TOWN OF PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS
1620.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town Officers

OF THE

Town of Plymouth

MASSACHUSETTS

HIR
974.48
HNN
1972

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

1972

Printed by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

Annual Report

of The Town Clerk

Elected Officers for 1972

SELECTMEN

John F. Prentice ..... Term Expires 1974
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
David Tarantino ..... Term Expires 1974
Paul W. Sears, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975

TOWN CLERK

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

TOWN TREASURER

Andrew J. Collas ..... Term Expires 1974

COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Harold W. Baker ..... Term Expires 1974

MODERATOR

Reubin M. Winokur ..... Term Expires 1973

ASSESSOR OF TAXES

Robert A. Carr, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William H. Barrett ..... Term Expires 1973
John F. Shea ..... Term Expires 1974

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Benjamin B. Brewster, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Antonio Provinzano ..... Term Expires 1974
James E. Cotter ..... Term Expires 1975
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1975

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Harry F. Doyle ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard Silva ..... Term Expires 1973
J. Robert Browning ..... Term Expires 1974
Adeline Keller ..... Term Expires 1974
Jeannette G. Colas ..... Term Expires 1973

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Russell T. Fry, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1977
Edwin H. Barkhouse ..... Term Expires 1973

Arthur C. Caranci ..... Term Expires 1974
Alfred Martin ..... Term Expires 1976
Ernest A. McGrath ..... Term Expires 1975

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

George S. Wild, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
John J. Pacheco ..... Term Expires 1973
David A. Cappannari ..... Term Expires 1975

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS AND BURIAL HILL COMMITTEE

Daniel Callahan, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Porter W. Loring ..... Term Expires 1975
Burton A. Burgess ..... Term Expires 1973

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Kenneth J. Almeida ..... Term Expires 1974
O. Arrigo Guidoboni ..... Term Expires 1973
Everett F. Lanman ..... Term Expires 1973
John W. Searles, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward D. Borgatti ..... Term Expires 1975

PLANNING BOARD

David M. Crawley, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1974
Louis J. Cotti, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert G. Barnes ..... Term Expires 1975
Richard F. Withington ..... Term Expires 1973

CONSTABLES

Anthony J. Tracinka ..... Term Expires 1974
Ernest A. Leonardi ..... Term Expires 1974
James Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

TREE WARDEN

Daniel L. Fratus ..... Term Expires 1974

PUBLIC SAFETY COMMISSION

Harry Fox ..... Term Expires 1975
Herbert J. Parkhurst ..... Term Expires 1974
Margaret Elliot ..... Term Expires 1973

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Thomas F. Quinn, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1977
M. Herbert Craig ..... Term Expires 1974
Frederick A. Wirzburger ..... Term Expires 1975
Laurence Stiles ..... Term Expires 1976
Kenneth G. Gray ..... Term Expires 1977

SEWER COMMISSIONERS

James L. Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974

Ramo A. Bongiovanni ..... Term Expires 1975
Alvin R. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973

Appointed Officials for 1972

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires December 4, 1974

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

Shirley Wood ..... Term Expires 1974

CLERK OF THE SELECTMEN

Marlene Pedro

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

F. Edward Nicolas

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Arsene A. Strassel, 2nd, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Robert L. Marvelli ..... Term Expires 1975
Andrew J. Collas, Secretary ..... Term Expires 1974
Carleton Kendrick ..... Term Expires 1974

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT BOARD

Edward E. O'Brien, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Cora B. Grady ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis P. Shea ..... Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

Martin B. Person, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1973
H.H. Hamilton ..... Term Expires 1973
Donald O. Tracy ..... Term Expires 1973

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

John Fillebrown ..... Term Expires 1973
Morris Stern ..... Term Expires 1973
Robert S. Davis ..... Term Expires 1973

COMMITTEE ON TOWN FOREST

Russell Coffin ..... Term Expires 1975
Daniel Fratus ..... Term Expires 1973
Philip S. Tinti ..... Term Expires 1974

PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter H. Kane, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Charles D. Hodgkins ..... Term Expires 1973
David Maffini ..... Term Expires 1975
Alan Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Edward W. Santos ..... Term Expires 1974

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

William D. Burke Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Roger E. Silva Co-Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Ronald Eldridge ..... Term Expires 1973
Oliver E. Harlow ..... Term Expires 1973
Jose L. Lucero ..... Term Expires 1973
Clarence Krueger ..... Term Expires 1973
Helen A. Barufaldi ..... Term Expires 1974
Allan O. Niemi ..... Term Expires 1974
Kenneth A. Tavares ..... Term Expires 1974
Lewis Zaniboni ..... Term Expires 1974
Eugene G. Doherty ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert J. Harrington ..... Term Expires 1975
Micki Phenner ..... Term Expires 1975
Vincent C. Sgarzi ..... Term Expires 1975
Donald W. Thomas ..... Term Expires 1975

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Earl S. Rose ..... Term Expires 1973
William Franks ..... Term Expires 1974
Everett L. Hale ..... Term Expires 1975
Lothrop Withington ..... Term Expires 1973
Glenn Merithew ..... Term Expires 1975

ALTERNATES

Robert Holton ..... Term Expires 1974
R. Dorothy Canucci ..... Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT COMMISSION

Melvin Thomas, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1974
Peter D. Barry ..... Term Expires 1973
Albert W. Hokinson ..... Term Expires 1973
Douglas Armstrong ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Robert E. Fortini ..... Term Expires 1977
Alan C. Bishop ..... Term Expires 1974
Robert B. Bowler, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1976
Walter J. Furtado ..... Term Expires 1973
Col. Leeman J. Hipson ..... Term Expires 1976
Vincent J. Nicoli ..... Term Expires 1974
John H. Sears ..... Term Expires 1973
Allan W. Stapleton ..... Term Expires 1975
Sumner T. Urann ..... Term Expires 1975

HARBOR COMMITTEE

George A. Davis ..... Term Expires 1975
Mario Costa ..... Term Expires 1975

John Pinto ..... Term Expires 1973
Theodore R. Jesse ..... Term Expires 1973
John Tavares ..... Term Expires 1973
Charles E. Winkley ..... Term Expires 1973
Angelo A. Brigida ..... Term Expires 1974
Thomas Wilson ..... Term Expires 1974
Christo N. Colas ..... Term Expires 1974
Francis S. Gasper ..... Term Expires 1975
Theodore Jesse, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
Thomas Prentice, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975

CAPITAL OUTLAY EXPENDITURES COMMITTEE

Stanley D. MacLeod ..... Term Expires 1974
Elmer M. Haskins, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1973
Clementine O'Neill ..... Term Expires 1974
Michael Babini ..... Term Expires 1975

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

John Loupos, Chairman ..... Term Expires 1975
William Stearns, Jr. ..... Term Expires 1975
Robert Shea ..... Term Expires 1973
James Murphy ..... Term Expires 1973
Jeanette Pierson ..... Term Expires 1974
Donald Barbieri ..... Term Expires 1974
Dorothy Nichols ..... Term Expires 1973

AIRPORT MANAGER: William H. Prentice, Jr.
MOTH SUPERINTENDENT: Daniel L. Fratus
CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT: Arthur H. Lamb
FOREST FIRE WARDEN: Arthur H. Lamb
CHIEF OF POLICE: Anthony Tracinka
SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS: Ralph Bonna
SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER DEPARTMENT: John E. Holmes
SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS: Arthur Sirrico
SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES: Walter F. Smith
TOWN COUNSEL: Dennis L. Collari
INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS, SLAUGHTERING & DOG OFFICER: Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr.
INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING: Andrew Rae and Frederic Bliss
SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: David A. Montanari
SEXTON: Albert K. C. McMann
COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES: Harold W. Baker
HARBOR MASTER: Angelo A. Brigida
BEACH COMMITTEE: Selectmen
CARETAKER OF VETERANS' GRAVES: Walter F. Smith
VETERANS' SERVICES DIRECTOR, BURIAL AGENT: Charles C. Henderson

BUILDING INSPECTOR: Albert F. Saunders
DIRECTOR — COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE:
Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.
CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Gaetano Brigida
DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Charles C. Henderson
ASST. DEPUTY CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR: Jose Lucero
CHIEF, MEDICAL DIVISION, CIVIL DEFENSE: Dr. Natale Petrell
SELECTMEN'S AGENT — ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATOR:
Albert F. Saunders

COMMITTEE TO STUDY, SURVEY AND RECOMMEND AS TO THE NEED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND LOCATION OF NEW FACILITIES TO HOUSE THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Article 75 — 1964	**Article 60 — 1965**	**Article 63, 65 — 1966**
Article 45, 47 — 1967	**Article 37 — 1969**	**Article 40 — 1970**
Ulber T. Tarantino	Robert Pillsbury	Arthur R. Phillips
Dr. Hyman Duby	Joseph R. Stefani	Dana L. Goodwin
Paul Withington		

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 50 — 1966		**Article 69 — 1967**
Article 85 — 1969		**Article 43 — 1970**
David Tarantino	Leonard Barbieri	Vincent Sgarzi
Charles Gilbert	O. Arrigo Guidoboni	

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

OLD TOWN HOUSE & TOWN SQUARE COMMITTEE

Article 73 — 1966		**Article 102 — 1967**
Allen D. Russell	John P. Ryan	Hugh R. Maraghy
Harold A. Boyer	Leona Asker	

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting.

HISTORIC DISTRICTS STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 104 — 1969

Martin B. Person, Jr.	Norman L. Spelman	Dr. Milton Geller
Richard F. Withington	Dr. Lawrence Geller	

1972 — Committee extended until next Annual Town Meeting

GUIDE COMMITTEE

Thomas Regan
Robert W. Davis
Allan Cappella

PERMANENT PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE

Bruce Arons
Donald A. Montanari
Donald W. Thomas
Harry J. Fox
Albert W. Hokinson

PERMANENT ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BLDG. COMMITTEE

Kenneth Peck
Frederick Leavitt
Glenn R. Merithew
Romeo W. Carletti
Richard C. Silva

VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Jeannette G. Colas
Michele Brigida
E. Lawrence Couter

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Antone L. Morgardo
James L. Pierson
Alvin R. Tavares
Raymond A. Bongiovanni
Robert H. Benea
Leonard J. Vaz
Clarence R. Krueger
Thomas P. Doherty
Francis J. Connelly

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Willard Gwilliam
Robert Haire
Albert Saunders
Robert Davis
Charles Butterfield

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

1972

— Precinct 1 —

For Three Years T.E. 1975

George Aldrovandi, 5 Cordage Terr.
Leno G. Atti, 17 Gould Rd.
Joseph L. Bergamini, 120 Standish Ave.
Raymond A. Bongiovanni, 3 So. Cherry St.
Michele A. Brigida, 28 Knapp Terr.
Celia M. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
George A. Cabral, 5 Ocean View Ave.
Clarence Fortini, 32 Hall St.
Antoinette L. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Vincent J. Nicoli, 13 Magoni Terr.
Gilbert E. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Charles F. Vandini, 275 Court St.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Raymond W. Burton, 49 Spooner St.
R. Dorothy Canucci, 14 Gould Rd.
Leo J. Fontaine, 30 Spooner St.
Arthur S. Fontes, 56 Nicks Rock Rd.
Walter J. Furtado, 37 Cherry St.
Adelaide V. Izzo, 22 Atlantic St.
Theodore R. Jesse, 19 Musterfield Rd.
Porter W. Loring, 214 Standish Ave.
Alfred C. Martin, 15 Cherry St.
Herbert J. Parkhurst, 10 Suosso Lane
Francis E. Rapose, 32 Dias Rd.
Viola S. Reynolds, 341 Court St.
Richard Silva, 29 Seaview St.
Harold A. Strassel, 233 Standish Ave.
Margaret F. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Robert Wirtzburger, Nicks Rock Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Jeremias P. Cabral, 191 Standish Ave.
Joseph A. Cantoni, 334 Court St.
Alton S. Cavicchi, 5 Olmsted Terr.
Ralph L. Drew, 18 Holmes Terr.
Edmund R. Furtado, 37 Castle St.
Aroldo Guidoboni, 35 Prince St.
Moses T. Jesse, Hedge Rd.
Levi Monteiro, Off Cherry St. Ct.
Francis D. Murphy, 298 Court St.
Richard R. O'Keefe, 382 Court St.
Nicholas F. Strassel, 8 Spooner St.
Dennis L. Tavares, 27 Cordage Terr.
Donald O. Tracy, 4 Spooner St.
Leonard J. Vaz, 26 Hamilton St.
Charles C. Wall, 5 Hall St.
Ralph C. Weaver, 24 Holmes Terr.

PRECINCT II

For Three Years T.E. 1975

Dennis L. Collari, 8 Russell Ave.
Alvin H. DeCost, 41 Royal St.
Beverly Furtado, Surrey Drive
Milton Geller, 3 Lothrop St.
Everett L. Hale, 94 Allerton St.
Arthur H. Lamb, 43 Royal St.
Chester Motyka, 99 Allerton St.
Louis Sherman, 7 Cushman St.

Gerald M. Sullivan, 47 Royal St.
Anthony J. Tracinka, 28 Grand View Drive

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Michael Babini, 18 Oak Ridge
Robert G. Barnes, Surrey Drive
Alfred Paul Belanger, 73 Stagecoach Circle
Leo Francis Best, 129 Westerly Rd.
Henry C. Britton, 208 Court St.
Arthur C. Caranci, Sr., 114 Westerly Rd.
Mary A. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
James Kritzmacher, 170 Westerly Rd.
Samuel K. Stewart, 15 Cushman St.
Steven W. Tavares 10 Rodman Lane

For One Year T.E. 1973

Angelo Brigida, 11 Russell Ave.
Francis J. Connelly, 97 Allerton St.
Manuel J. Crawley, 100 Standish Ave.
Emma M. Gavoni, 31 Samoset St.
Donald Jesse, Off Carver Rd.
Amelia N. Magee, 219 Court St.
John J. Magee, 219 Court St.
Peter E. Parkhurst, Carver Rd.
Bliss A. Price, 14 Russell Ave.
Robert A. Viella, 9 Rodman Lane

Precinct III

For Three Years T.E. 1975

E. Lawrence Couter, West Pond
Robert E. Fortini, 18 Allerton St.
Donald W. Heath, 196 Summer St.
Everett F. Lanman, 3 Gordon Place
David A. Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
Victor A. Shiff, 22 Allerton St.
Alvin R. Tavares, Carver Rd.
Philip S. Tinti, 58 Oak St.
Harold H. Barufaldi, 46 Oak St.
Clarence R. Kreuger, 46 Summer St.
John McCarthy, 21 Davis St.
Kenneth B. Smart, 31 Allerton St.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Richard E. Baker, 72 Oak St.
Edward D. Borgatti, 38 Allerton St.
Robert B. Bowler, Off Summer St.
Clyde B. Brini, 16 Allerton St.
Diana M. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Alan H. Carlin, 26 Allerton St.
Evelyn G. Dearn, Federal Furnace Rd.
Carl J. Faulkner, 24 Carver Rd.
Samuel J. Ferrari, Federal Furnace Rd.
John P. Ryan, 14 Vernon St.
Morris Stern, 29 Russell St.
Ulber F. Tarantino, 98 Court St.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Robert H. Benea, 56 Samoset St.
Arthur W. Budge, 15 Oak St.
Edward Chase, 27 Oak St.
Ferdinand T. Emond, 20 Main St. Ext.
John F. Grady, 139 Summer St.
Albert C. Hatton, Boutemain Ave.
Kenneth J. Medeiros, 8 Davis St.
H. Jane Montanari, 13 Brewster St.
John A. Pacheco, 85 Summer St.
Mario J. Romano, Carver Rd.
Allen D. Russell, 26 North St.
Paul W. Sears, 30 Davis St.

Precinct IV

For Three Years T.E. 1975

George E. Ball, River St.
Alan C. Bishop, Langford Rd.

Timothy C. Brady, 254 Sandwich St.
Richard W. Bramhall, 424 Sandwich St.
Lucile C. Brewster, Russell Mills Rd.
Robert S. Davis, 26 Mt. Pleasant St.
Anita W. Franks, Drew Rd.
John E. Gilmore, 40 Warren Ave.
Janice D. Holton 322 Sandwich St.
Hugo T. Pereira, 11 Pierce Ave.
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr., Jordan Rd.
John J. Russell, 394 Sandwich St.
William B. Stearns, Jr., 99 Warren Ave.
James E. Tribble, Doten Rd.
Judith T. Whipple, Doten Rd.
George S. Wild, Warren Ave.
Paul Withington, Sandwich Rd.
Alberta Wood, 6 Stafford St.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Helen E. Balboni, 17 Mayflower St.
Joel J. Baron, Bay Shore Drive
Helen A. Barufaldi, Off Warren Ave.
Morris Bloom, 5 Woodvale Ave.
Benjamin B. Brewster, 88 Warren Ave.
James Robert Browning, 66 Warren Ave.
Ronald W. Butterfield, Coles Lane
E. Bradford Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Marjorie Buttner, 158 Sandwich St.
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr., 15 Bay View Ave.
David M. Crawley, Warren Ave.
Ripley B. Crowell, 251 Sandwich St.
Gordon L. Howland, 64 Warren Ave.
Leo J. Jaeger, 59 Warren Ave.
Norman M. MacLeod, 17 Fremont St.
Earl S. Rose, Jr., 22 South St.
Katharine D. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.
Richard F. Withington, 165 Sandwich St.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Gaetano J. Brigida, 325 Sandwich St.
Charles I. Edwards, Sandwich Rd.
David B. Freeman, 26 Whiting St.
Russell T. Fry, Jordan Rd.
C. James Gormley, 15 Winter St.
Carl C. Groetzinger, Clifford Rd.
O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Obery Heights
Robert W. Haire, Winding Way
Robert E. Holton, 322 Sandwich St.
Phyllis M. Johnson, 5 Obery St.
Stuart A. MacLeod, 5 Bay View Ave.
Alvin L. Montanari, Hill Dale Rd.
John J. Pacheco, 7 Overlook Terr.
John F. Prentice, Jordan Rd.
Charles H. Randall, Jr. Doten Rd.
Clifford E. Sampson, 16 Overlook Rd.
John H. Sears, Bay Shore Drive
Paul J. Whipple, Doten Rd.

Precinct V

For Three Years T.E. 1975

Chester F. Brown, Cedarville
James E. Cotter, Bartlett Rd.
Robert W. Dean, 186 Winthrop Rd.
Audrey B. Gage, State Rd.
Robert L. Gay, State Rd.

Jane Gellar, White Horse Rd.
William A. Kilgour, 9 Farmhurst Rd.
John P. Loftus, Brook Rd.
Margaret P. Murphy, State Rd.
James Pierson,Beaver DamRd.
Orrin A. Slade, Manters Point Rd., Manomet
Donald Thomas, State Rd.
Mary B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.
Roger B. Wilkinson, John Alden Rd.

For Two Years T.E. 1974

Leona Asker, State Rd., RFD 1 Plymouth
Paul E. Donlan, 29 Carolyn Dr.
John Sherman Breen, Bartlett Rd.
Peter Gage, State Rd., Manomet
Peter B. Gellar, Jr., White Horse Rd., RFD, Plymouth
William Harrington, Point Rd., Manomet
Grace E. Karbott, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD, Plymouth
Antone L. Morgado, Strand Ave., Manomet
David A. Murley, Bartlett Rd.
Sarah C. Nagle, White Horse Beach
Edward E. O'Brien, Manomet Ave., Manomet
Edward H. Robichaud, Indian Ave., Manomet
Vincent C. Sgarzi, John Alden Rd.
Muriel L. Watson, Bartlett Rd.

For One Year T.E. 1973

Eleanor F. Burt, State Rd., RFD, Plymouth
William T. Callahan, Samoset Ave., Manomet
William H. Carpenter, Bartlett Rd., Box 21, Manomet
David L. Conrad, Bartlett Rd.
Thomas P. Doherty, 21 Blueberry Rd., Box 54, Buzzards Bay
John J. Gallant, Jr., Manomet Ave.
Elaine L. Griswold, State Rd., Vallerville, Buzzards Bay
R. Helen Hall, Rocky Hill Rd., RFD, Plymouth
Edward J. Hanley, White Horse Rd.
C. Harvey Moore, Highland Ave., Manomet
Richard H. Sgarzi, State Rd., RFD, Plymouth
Ruth A. Short, Manters Point Rd., Manomet
Charles H. Wood, Brook Rd.
Merrill W. Wood, Beaver Dam Rd., RFD, Plymouth

General Court — Hon. Alfred Almeida, 194 Standish Ave.
Moderator — Reubin M. Winokur, 26 Standish Ave.
Clerk — Andrew J. Collas, 38 Newfield St.
Bd. Assessors — William H. Barrett, 1 Cushman St.
Cemetery — Burton A. Burgess, So. Meadow Rd.
Park — John W. Searles, Holmes Terr.
School — Kenneth Peck, Brook Rd.
Planning Bd. — Louis J. Cotti, 309 Sandwich St.
Fin. Com. — Margaret Elliot, State Rd.
Water Comm. — Antonio Provinzano, 14 Pleasant Street
Public Safety — Hyman Duby, 345 Court St.
Selectman — David F. Tarantino, 2 Overlook Rd.

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — For Three Years

— Precinct One —

George Aldrovandi	451 *
Leno G. Atti	387 *
Joseph L. Bergamini	436 *
Celia M. Cabral	385 *
George A. Cabral	394 *
Clarence Fortini	366 *
Antoinette L. Jesse	354 *
Christian S. Miranda	286
Vincent J. Nicoli	393 *
Frederick C. Ruprecht	308
Gilbert E. Tavares	435 *
Charles F. Vandini	454 *
Raymond A. Bongiovanni	551 *
Michele A. Brigida	405 *
Blanks	4763

— Precinct 2 —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS For Three Years

Dennis L. Collari	387 *
Alvin H. DeCost	358 *
Beverly Furtado	304 *
Milton Geller	318 *
Everett L. Hale	311 *
Arthur H. Lamb	342 *
Louis Sherman	314 *
Gerald M. Sullivan	371 *
Anthony J. Tracinka	324 *
Mahlon W. Walker	260
John J. Furtado, Jr.	229
John L. LaMarre	240
Chester Motyka	344 *
Blanks	2308

— Precinct 3 —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS For Three Years

E. Lawrence Couter	385 *
Robert E. Fortini	374 *
Donald W. Heath	461 *
Everett F. Lanman	431 *
David A. Montanari	450 *
Victor A. Shiff	374 *
Alvin R. Tavares	376 *
Philip S. Tinti	380 *
Harold H. Barufaldi	386 *
Clarence R. Krueger	321 *
John McCarthy	324 *
Kenneth B. Smart	305 *
Blanks	4217

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS For Two Years

Clyde B. Brini	394 *
Blanks	338

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS For One Year

Kenneth J. Medeiros	447 *
Blanks	285

— Precinct IV —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS For Three Years

George E. Ball	506 *
Alan C. Bishop	520 *
Timothy C. Brady	684 *
Richard W. Bramhall	693 *
Lucile C. Brewster	681 *
Robert S. Davis	664 *
Anita W. Franks	591 *
John E. Gilmore	725 *
Janice D. Holton	585 *
Hugo T. Pereira	533 *
Thomas W. Prentice, Jr.	706 *
John J. Russell	583 *
William B. Stearns	666 *
James E. Tribble	555 *
Judith T. Whipple	546 *
George S. Wild	694 *
Paul Withington	562 *
Alberta Wood	565 *
Edward J. Cadorette	438
Dana L. Goodwin	496
Blanks	8203

— Precinct V —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Three Years

Chester F. Brown	295 *
Robert W. Dean	345 *
Audrey B. Gage	423 *
Robert L. Gay	338 *
Jane Gellar	509 *
William A. Kilgour	276 *
Orrin A. Slade	372 *
Charles W. Willard	250
Robert F. Alford	187
Richard R. Bennett	173
Denis P. Candlen	237
Nicholas R. Carlozzi	153
James E. Cotter	349 *
Ronald Daum	219
Leo M. Feret	169
Mark E. Johnston	212
Robert F. Krause, Jr.	176
John P. Loftus	271 *
John P. Moliere	191
Margaret P. Murphy	271 *
James Pierson	279 *
Donald Thomas	287 *
Dianne E. Thrasher	213
Mary B. Wilkinson	287 *
Roger B. Wilkinson	258 *
Blanks	4768

— Precinct V—

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For Two Years

Charles J. Cannon, Jr.	253
Eugene G. Doherty	248
Paul E. Donlan	287 *
David A. Murley	265 *
Muriel L. Watson	287 *
Blanks	1126

— Precinct V —

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS
For One Year

Robert S. Buck	186
David L. Conrad	266 *
John J. Gallant, Jr.	363 *
Edward J. Hanley	296 *
Richard C. Meagher	115
Jean M. Sherman	158
Ruth A. Short	251 *
George T. Thrasher	210
Blanks	1443

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH
TOWN WARRANT

To any of the Constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts: —

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, in said Plymouth on Saturday, the fourth day of March 1972, at six o'clock in the forenoon, and in the Plymouth-Carver Regional School on Saturday, the twenty-fifth day of March 1972 at ten o'clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles, to wit:

ARTICLE 1. To choose all necessary Town officers. The following to be voted for all on one ballot, viz: Two Selectmen for three years; one Moderator for one year; one Assessor of Taxes for three years; two Water Commissioners for three years; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for four years; one member of the Plymouth-Carver Regional District School Committee for three years; one member of the Cemetery Commission and Burial Hill Committee for three years; one member of the Park Commission for three years; one member of the Park Commission for two years; one member of the Planning Board for five years; one Constable for two years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for three years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for two years; one member of the Commission of Public Safety for one year; one member of the Plymouth Housing Authority for five years; one member of the Sewer Commission for three years; and nine members of the Charter Commission for one year; also a total of 66 Town Meeting Members for three years, to be designated as follows: Precinct 1-12; Precinct 2-10; Precinct 3-12; Precinct 4-18; Precinct 5-14; and to fill the following vacancies, Precinct 3 — one for two years and one for one year; and Precinct 5 — three for two years and four for one year.

QUESTION: 1 "Shall licenses be granted in this Town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called Beano?"

QUESTION: 2 "Shall a commission be elected to frame a Charter for Plymouth?"

QUESTION: 3 "Shall the Town, in addition to payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?"

(Chapter 32B, Section 7A of General Laws)

The polls for the election of officers will be open at Precinct 1, Hedge School; Precinct 2, Cold Spring School; Precinct 3, Memorial Building; Precinct 4, Town Office Building; and Precinct 5, Manomet Elementary School, at six o'clock in the forenoon on said Saturday, the fourth day of March, 1972 and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Both of said days will constitute the Annual Town Meeting, and this call is issued in accordance with the vote of the Town passed June 5, 1897, as amended March 2, 1903 and April 2, 1904.

TOWN ELECTION — MARCH 4, 1972

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Selectmen — For Three Years						
Sumner A. Chapman, Jr.	291	283	373	658	340	1955 *
Paul W. Sears	326	314	392	630	373	2035 *
Edward Bates	297	215	204	228	193	1137
John W. James	26	48	48	55	191	368
Levi Monteiro	423	228	258	447	272	1628
Blanks	365	194	189	226	275	1249
Moderator — For One Year						
Reubin M. Winokur	492	410	492	809	525	2728 *
Blanks	372	231	240	313	297	1453
Assessor of Taxes — For Three Years						
Robert A. Carr	662	466	519	746	491	2884 *
Lothrop Withington Jr.	104	123	136	298	234	895
Blanks	98	52	77	78	97	402
Water Commissioner — For Three Years						
James E. Cotter	383	341	421	642	578	2365 *
Philip S. Tinti	515	410	464	711	434	2534 *
Blanks	34	531	579	891	832	2867
School Committee — For Three Years						
Harry F. Doyle	324	295	340	536	320	1815 *
Kenneth E. Peck	558	428	482	743	514	2725 *
Alvin E. Boyer	95	125	157	271	218	866
Russell P. Canevazzi	332	211	225	389	231	1388
Blanks	419	223	260	305	361	1568
Plymouth Redevelopment Authority — For Four Years						
Alfred C. Martin	605	415	450	683	497	2650 *
Blanks	259	226	282	439	325	1531
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Dist. Committee — For Three Years						
David A. Cappannari	519	452	505	846	521	2843 *
Blanks	345	189	227	276	301	1338
Cemetery Commissioners and Burial Hill Committee — For Three Years						
Porter W. Loring	462	387	453	754	498	2554 *
Blanks	402	254	279	368	324	1627
Park Commissioners — For Three Years						
Edward D. Borgatti	508	415	468	733	328	2452 *
William J. Finn, Jr.	55	63	72	123	262	575
Blanks	301	163	192	266	232	1154

Park Commissioners — For Two Years						
Kenneth J. Almeida	531	307	291	427	333	1889 *
Vincent C. Sgarzi	188	194	259	437	291	1369
Blanks	145	140	182	258	198	923
Planning Board — For Five Years						
Robert G. Barnes	162	241	204	350	209	1166 *
John Sherman Breen	86	66	92	129	265	638
Charles P. Butterfield	50	81	110	276	63	580
Daniel F. Finn	23	36	64	73	108	304
Kenneth J. Medeiros	394	116	142	145	83	880
Blanks	149	101	120	149	94	613
Constables — For Two Years						
Ernest A. Leonardi	553	448	519	778	537	2835 *
Blanks	311	193	213	344	285	1346
Public Safety — For Three Years						
Paul Withington	130	168	176	441	204	1119 *
Bradford P. Bartlett	150	133	163	182	145	773
Henry L. Cappella	58	61	97	126	172	514
William H. Carpenter	21	16	18	44	123	222
Ronald G. Gomes	111	110	115	163	73	572
Alfred C. Martin	236	64	58	51	14	423
Blanks	158	89	105	115	91	558
Public Safety — For Two Years						
William D. Burke	243	220	211	331	233	1238
Herbert J. Parkhurst	312	211	273	411	166	1373 *
Donald Thomas	72	70	86	138	233	599
Blanks	237	140	162	242	190	971
Public Safety — For One Year						
Margaret Elliot	216	211	276	429	389	1521 *
Donald L. McDonald	241	176	175	396	96	1084
Charles H. Wood	70	83	97	127	221	598
Blanks	337	171	184	170	116	978
Housing Authority — For Five Years						
Kenneth G. Gray	518	443	513	828	498	2800 *
Blanks	346	198	219	294	324	1381
Sewer Commissioner — For Three Years						
Raymond A. Bongiovanni	696	402	439	666	224	2427 *
Elmer F. Cronin	35	60	97	158	386	736
Blanks	133	179	196	298	212	1018
Charter — One Year (9)						
Leon T. Ashley	247	244	265	384	169	1309 *
Leona Asker	250	243	299	531	408	1731 *
William H. Barrett	422	314	308	474	285	1803 *
John S. Breen	166	174	188	240	375	1143
Gaetano J. Brigida	357	273	293	455	177	1555 *
Walter R. Cleveland	142	110	143	238	248	881
Margaret Elliot	227	258	299	543	470	1797 *
Samuel J. Ferrari	189	151	223	187	108	858
Elizabeth D. Finch	141	152	212	286	155	946
Doris P. Krensky	278	220	250	510	192	1450 *
John P. Moliere	70	36	59	73	186	424
Levi Monteiro	488	314	340	621	339	2102 *
B. Emily Neal	51	45	73	98	125	392
Charles Roth	103	81	95	133	292	704
Harold A. Sandstrom	36	32	47	73	90	278
Paul W. Sears	297	259	319	558	287	1720 *

Claude P. Sherman	48	48	57	98	99	350
Ulber F. Tarantino	220	202	215	330	162	1129
George T. Thrasher	36	35	59	91	247	468
Ralph C. Weaver	239	182	247	458	147	1273 *
Ernest W. Wilbur	48	46	65	128	209	496
Blanks	6313	2350	2532	3589	2572	17356

QUESTION NO. 1 "Shall licenses be granted in this town for the operation, holding or conducting a game commonly called beano?"

YES	355	308	358	458	365	1844 *
NO	53	72	85	200	118	528
BLANKS	456	261	289	464	339	1809

QUESTION NO. 2 "Shall a commission be elected to frame a charter for Plymouth?"

YES	260	254	301	478	372	1665 *
NO	102	100	112	156	90	560
BLANKS	502	287	319	488	360	1956

QUESTION NO. 3 "Shall the town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate?" (G.L. Chapter 32B, Section 7A)

YES	180	199	200	273	229	1081
NO	201	175	215	353	236	1180 *
BLANKS	483	267	317	496	364	1927

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

MARCH 25, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 10:10 a.m. Saturday, March 25, 1972, at the Plymouth-Carver Regional School.

The Invocation was given by the Rev. David A. Leach, Minister of the 2nd Congregational Church.

The number of Town Meeting Members present March 25, 1972, was 165 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton A. Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

The Town Meeting Members were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Andrew J. Collas.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Town Meeting and appropriate $400.00 for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Town Meeting and raise and appropriate $400. for expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast. (Tapes received May 5, 1972)

ARTICLE 3. To hear reports of the several Board of Officers and Committees of the Town and act thereon.

Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and filed with the Town Clerk.

The following reports were read:

Committee on Elected Officials' Salaries

1749 Court House Committee

Plymouth Harbor Committee

Permanent Parking & Traffic Committee

Mr. Prentice moved that the Town accept the report of the Permanent Parking and Traffic Committee, appointed under Article 24 of the 1968 Town Meeting, and that this Committee be continued for the purpose of making a continuous study of the traffic and parking conditions of the Town, the members of this Committee to be appointed in the future by the Moderator for three year terms, one to be appointed from the Public Safety Commission, one from the Advisory and Finance Committee and three citizens at large, this Committee to report to the Town each year before December 1st.

PASSED

At this time a motion was presented by the Advisory and

Finance Committee that a schedule for future meetings be set up in advance for Monday, March 27, at 7:30 P.M.; Tuesday, March 28, at 7:30 P.M.; and Monday, April 3, at 7:30 P.M.

It was so voted.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972 and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4 and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1972, and January 1, 1973, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any notes or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law.

Mr. Brigida moved that Article 5 be deferred until Monday, April 3, 1972.

Mr. Freeman moved to amend the motion of Mr. Brigida by deferring consideration under Article 5 of only those contracts relating to Police and Fire Departments.

Mr. Brigida's motion with Mr. Freeman's amendment was passed.

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town accept retroactive to January 1, 1972 the provisions of the following collective bargaining agreements:

1. an agreement dated March 22, 1972, and signed by the Chairman, Town of Plymouth Bargaining Committee and by representatives of the American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, State Council 41, Local 1700;

2. an agreement retroactive to January 1, 1972, signed by the Plymouth Board of Selectmen and representatives of the Town of Plymouth Secretarial-Clerical Employees;

See vote on remainder of Article 5 on April 3, Adj. Session,

ARTICLE 6. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of Elected Town Officers.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the salaries of elected Town Officers be set, retroactive to January 1, 1972 as follows:

Moderator	$142.00
Chairman of Selectmen	2,110.00
Other Selectmen	1,266.00
Town Collector	12,132.00
Chairman, Assessors	12,132.00
Other Assessors	9,495.00
Town Clerk	6,066.00
Town Treasurer	6,066.00
Tree Warden	4,726.00

Mr. Barrett moved to set the salary of the Board of Assessors Chairman at $12,132.00, and that he be instructed to teach the junior member of the Board of Assessors how to set the Plymouth tax rate, on or before the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure of $9,500.00 as the salary of the other Assessors, plus 5.5%, retroactive to January 1.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Barrett moved to amend by substituting the figure of $500.00 for the salary of the Moderator.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Montanari moved to set and accept salaries of the elected Town Officers as recommended by the Study Committee and printed in the Report of Advisory and Finance Committee, as follows:

Moderator	$135.00
Chairman of Selectmen	2,000.00
Other Selectmen	1,200.00
Chairman, Assessors	11,500.00
Other Assessors	9,000.00
Town Clerk	5,750.00
Town Treasurer	5,750.00
Tree Warden	4,480.00
Town Collector	11,500.00

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 7. To provide for a Reserve Fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate including appropriations from available funds, to defray charges and expenses of the Town, including debt and interest for the ensuing year.

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
			PERSONNEL BOARD	
1.	$440	$475	Salaries and Wages	$502
2.	957	2,671	Other Expenses	1,235
			SELECTMEN	
3.	18,323	19,625	Salaries and Wages	21,262
4.	922		Out-of-State Travel	500
5.	11,749	14,476	Other Expenses	16,010
			ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT	
6.	24,502	25,088	Salaries and Wages	27,150
7.	1,464	1,356	Other Expenses	1,650
			TOWN TREASURER	
8.	11,379	12,411	Salaries and Wages	12,725
9.	2,724	3,090	Other Expenses	3,216
10.	1,119	3,107	Data Processing Service	5,915
			TOWN COLLECTOR	
11.	24,486	27,152	Salaries and Wages	$33,305
12.	4,457	5,107	Data Processing Service	4,410

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
13.	3,760	4,189	Other Expenses	6,049
			ASSESSORS	
14.	44,885	48,724	Salaries and Wages	52,454
15.	5,637	3,325	Data Processing Service	4,200
16.	8,271	9,304	Other Expenses	10,355
			TOWN CLERK	
17.	11,379	12,411	Salaries and Wages	12,725
18.	2,245	1,801	Other Expenses	2,200
			LAW DEPARTMENT	
19.	13,297	10,141	Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	12,550
			ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT	
20.	12,448	12,323	Engineering Expenses, Fees.	14,500
			ELECTION AND REGISTRATIONS	
21.	8,303	8,789	Salaries and Wages	12,500
22.	6,427	6,427	Voting Machine Lease	7,427
23.	3,826	4,053	Other Expenses	4,700
			PLANNING BOARD	
24.	2,704	3,978	Salaries and Wages	6,450
25.	2,667	8,342	Engineering Consultations	8,000
26.	1,327	2,125	Other Expenses	4,775

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION	
27.	5,431	6,181	Salaries and Wages	6,650
28.	526	542	Other Expenses	700
			ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
29.	985	1,054	Salaries and Wages	1,120
30.	123	128	Other Expenses	200
			TOWN OFFICE BUILDING	
31.	14,555	14,880	Salaries and Wages	16,609
32.	7,247	8,684	Other Expenses	8,478
33.		8,995	Third Floor Repairs	8,828
			MEMORIAL BUILDING	
34.	13,834	13,651	Salaries and Wages	16,109
35.	10,396	13,797	Other Expenses	15,576
			SOUTH STREET STATION	
36.	725	504	Expenses	1,140
			1749 COURT HOUSE	
37.			Salaries and Wages	1,000
38.		695	Other Expenses	1,000
39.			Court House Maintenance	900
			TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT	**$365,075**

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	
			POLICE	
41.	347,701	409,670	Salaries and Wages ..... (Included Paid Holidays)	474,298
42.	101,510	99,417	Overtime	115,300
43.	350	425	Out-of-State Travel	425
44.	37,069	40,901	Other Expenses ..... (Includes Fence)	48,189
			FIRE DEPARTMENT	
45.	377,210	431,405	Salaries and Wages ..... (Included Paid Holidays)	486,550
46.	140	140	Out-of-State Travel	150
47.			Demountable Generator	637
48.			Base Station Radio	1,410
49.			International Truck	4,999
50.	28,535	31,845	Other Expenses	42,084
			POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES	
51.	5,610	27,520	Medical Expenses	8,000
			TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL	
52.	38,942	42,250	Salaries and Wages	44,731
53.	17,061	22,396	Other Expenses	23,615

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT	
54.	7,808	14,080	Salaries and Wages	18,000
55.			Mobile Radio	850
56.	6,008	7,000	Other Expenses	8,850
			INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS	
57.	10,134	10,843	Salaries and Wages (Building Inspector)	17,425
58.	16,031	20,496	Fees (Plumbing, Wiring & Gas)	27,437
59.	2,051	2,189	Other Expenses	3,090
			SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES	
60.	1,845	1,974	Salaries and Wages	2,085
61.	516	564	Other Expenses	605
			DOG OFFICER	
62.	3,510	3,756	Salaries and Wages	4,116
63.	1,987	3,244	Other Expenses	3,425
			COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY	
64.	10,966	13,043	Salaries and Wages	14,025
65.	1,001	1,037	Other Expenses	2,193
			CIVIL DEFENSE	
66.	1,981	1,179	Expenses	3,000

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			INLAND FISHERIES	
67.	750	750	Expenses	750
			CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
68.	571	231	Salaries and Wages	1,477
69.	415	1,966	Other Expenses	3,357
			TOTAL: PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY	$1,361,073
			HEALTH AND SANITATION	
			HEALTH DEPARTMENT	
70.	25,373	28,726	Salaries and Wages	30,040
71.	12,047	15,294	Other Expenses	20,597
			PUBLIC DUMPS	
72.	24,148	26,842	Salaries and Wages	29,499
73.	33,031	33,246	Other Expenses	108,217
73A			Dumps	24,000
			GARBAGE COLLECTION	
74.	46,032	49,406	Salaries and Wages	52,663
75.	12,927	18,605	Other Expenses	31,106

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			PUBLIC SANITARIES	
76.	16,063	19,768	Salaries and Wages	25,117
77.	1,753	2,065	Overtime	2,870
78.	2,076	1,940	Other Expenses	2,275
			SEWER COMMISSION	
79.	29,575	33,278	Salaries and Wages	36,622
80.		56	Out-of-State Travel	100
81.			1 Ton Truck — Dump	4,339
82.	19,186	31,736	Other Expenses	46,915
			MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
83.	1,700	1,700	Expenses	1,800
			TOTAL: HEALTH AND SANITATION	**$416,160**
			HIGHWAYS	
84.	216,425	231,620	Salaries and Wages	258,403
85.	8,455	9,012	Seasonal Positions	10,105
86.	22,261	18,384	Overtime	20,000
87.	75,000	57,317	Snow and Sanding	74,600
88.	36,151	36,202	Equipment Maintenance	35,628
89.	65,608	52,975	Street Materials & Maintenance (Includes Street Cleaning)	57,694
90.			1972 Station Wagon	2,987

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
91.			Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,482
92.			2 Mobile Units	2,200
93.	1,791	4,058	Other Expenses	2,633
94.	58,218	63,486	Street and Traffic Lighting	82,050
95.	2,842	2,991	Off-Street Parking Lots	2,950
96.	1,797	3,145	Parking Meter Maintenance	3,440
			TOTAL: HIGHWAYS	$555,172
			VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
97.	21,255	26,731	Salaries and Wages	31,787
98.	193,269	200,022	Assistance	220,000
99.			Out-of-State Travel	100
100.	1,982	2,296	Other Expenses	2,000
			TOTAL: VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	$253,887
			SCHOOLS	
101.	41,631	61,693	Salaries — Administration	43,055
102.	1,337,212	1,503,944	Salaries — Instruction	1,701,519
103.	47,525	49,324	Salaries — Other School Services	50,861
104.	93,848	106,746	Salaries — Operation of Plant	118,628
105.	4,654	4,212	Other Administration	4,589
106.	745	837	Out-of-State Travel	900

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
	94,934	81,877	Expenses of Instruction	(86,018)
			Less 874 Funds	(13,000)
107.			Net Instruction	73,018
108.	165,401	190,590	Other School Services	202,167
109.	81,930	87,765	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	125,774
110.	11,627	23,740	Fixed Charges	20,036
111.	45,944	59,686	Community Services	70,240
	19,890	11,377	Acquisition of Equipment	(13,605)
			Less 864 Funds	(600)
112.			Net Acquisition ..... Fixed Equipment	13,005
113.			Compactor — Manomet	2,500
			TOTAL: SCHOOLS	$2,426,292
			REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
114.	115,298	111,622	Capital Cost Assessment	103,496
115.	1,234,370	1,434,760	Operating Cost Assessment	2,165,524
116.		8,022	Planning Cost Assessment	110,321
			TOTAL: REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	$2,379,341
			LIBRARIES	
			PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY	
117.	71,688	76,993	Salaries and Wages	90,500
118.	21,438	22,613	Other Expenses	25,169

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY	
119.	1,532	1,751	Salaries and Wages	1,908
120.	2,205	2,825	Other Expenses	2,925
			TOTAL: LIBRARIES	**$120,502**
			PARKS AND RECREATION	
121.	126,656	126,136	Salaries and Wages	141,203
122.	14,787	19,629	Other Expenses	21,843
123.			Radio for Truck	1,100
124.			Riding Tractor	995
125.			Stephen Field Beach Development	1,500
126.			400' Fence (Briggs Playground)	1,230
126A			Plymouth Beach	19,715
126B			Plymouth Beach Other	2,686
			TOTAL: PARKS AND RECREATION	**$190,272**
			PENSIONS	
127	40,111	45,556	Non-Contributory	65,000
128.	157,444	175,000	Contributory Retirement System	204,000
			TOTAL: PENSIONS	**$269,000**

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
			UNCLASSIFIED	
129.	1,500	1,427	Memorial Day	1,700
130.	3,426	3,457	Independence Day	4,000
131.	786	814	Veterans' Day	1,000
132.	1,496	1,140	Thanksgiving Day	1,200
133.	3,875	3,773	Christmas Lighting and Display	4,500
134.	29,395	36,883	Insurance — Town Property	35,300
	26,180	40,085	Insurance — Liability and	
135.			Workmen's Compensation	27,307
136.	60,842	66,094	Group Insurance	77,457
	2,867	2,519	Personal Property	
137.			and Damage Claims	5,500
138.	39,696	35,607	Reserve Account	40,000
	3,669	3,151	Salaries and Wages — Miscellaneous	
139.			Account	5,030
	10,654	11,445	Miscellaneous Account —	
140.			Other Expenses	15,479
			Redevelopment Authority—	
141.		1,387	Salaries and Wages	2,600
142.		853	Other Expenses	4,431
143.			Out-of-State Travel	600
			PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT AND INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION	
144.	16,381	18,169	Salaries and Wages	19,840

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
145.	202	289	Out-of-State Travel	300
146.	11,330	7,787	Other Expenses (Including Promotional Expenses)	12,130
			TOTAL: UNCLASSIFIED	$258,374
			PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	
			WATER DEPARTMENT	
147.	113,127	124,367	Salaries and Wages	$145,183
148.	85		Out-of-State Travel	200
149.	2,111	5,810	Data Processing Services	4,940
150.	59,703	61,297	Material and Maintenance	70,835
151.	27,200	21,840	Meters and Installations	35,000
152.	12,018	6,473	Regular Construction	12,500
153.	8,460	6,732	Well Exploration	12,000
154.			Engineering, Surveying	5,000
155.			Radios	2,200
156.		2,627	Truck Replacement	2,376
157.			New Truck	3,222
158.		3,439	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	3,100
			HARBOR MASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE	
159.	10,292	13,001	Salaries and Wages	14,773

Item Number	Expended 1970	Expended 1971		Recommended 1972
160.	3,070	3,227	Two Floats	1,850
161.			Guard Rail on Jetty	2,000
162.	4,809	5,503	Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,735
			AIRPORT	
163.	26,678	31,777	Salaries and Wages	50,125
164.		265	Out-of-State Travel	300
165.	9,547	12,240	Other Expenses	13,416
			TOTAL: PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES	$384,755
			CEMETERIES	
166.	80,147	82,668	Salaries and Wages	$77,260
167.			Snow Plow	800
168.			Alarm System	1,500
169.	8,596	9,137	Other Expenses	8,300
			(Less Income From Funds)	(17,000)
			TOTAL: CEMETERIES	$87,860
170.	347,791	425,502	TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	450,000
			TOTAL: ARTICLE 7	$9,517,763

DETAILED EXPLANATION FROM ITEM NO. 89

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Pleasant Street	Type I	4030	
West Street	"	4550	4,550
Spruce Street	"	5,200	5,200
Clifford Street	"	2,925	2,925
Entrance to Morton Park	"	3,500	
Woodvale Avenue	"	2,990	2,990
Bunker Hill Road	"	702	702
Christopher Road	"	1170	
Marion Street	"	1,840	
Lancaster Avenue	"	2,340	
		$29,247	$16,367
	Sealing		
Beach Street	"	728	728
Pearl Street	"	840	840
Asiaf Way	"	840	840
Powderhorn (Rock Pond Road)	"	3,250	3,250
Bourne Road	"	627	627
Brook Road	"	940	940
Brook Road	Tack	1533	1,533
		$8,758	$8,758

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Curbing			
Sandwich Street	"		
Dr. Rozene	"	1,100	1,100
Vernon Street (North Side)	"	3,500	3,500
Samoset Street	"	1,340	
		$5,940	$4,600
Drainage Construction			
Cape Cod Avenue	"	959	959
Bartlett Road	"	1,274	1,274
Bunker Hill Road	"	2,135	2,135
		$4,368	$4,368
Asphalt Sidewalk Construction			
Cushman Street (South Side)	"	600	600
Walnut Street (West Side)	"	200	200
Warren Avenue	"	1,600	
Clark Street	"	500	

Location	Type of Surface	Requested	Recommended
Atlantic Street	"	870	870
Summer Street	"	400	
Pleasant Street	"	1,050	1,050
Prince Street	"	800	800
Sandwich Street	"	200	200
Samoset Street	"	200	
Chapter 40, Section 61:	Type I	$6,420	$3,720
Alden Court	"	650	
Sawyer Place	"	1,430	
		$2,080	0
Woodvale Avenue (Drain Easement)	Fences	$1,222	$1,222
	Center Lines		
Rocky Hill Road	"	352	352
Federal Furnace Road	"	372	372
Long Pond Road	"	597	
(1st Section)	"		
Upper Long Pond Road	"	280	280
Bad Curves, Bourne Road	"	361	361
		$1,962	$1,365

SUMMARY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $9,517,763.00 to provide for a Reserve Fund and to defray the expenses of the Town and for other purposes as listed in the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, with amendments thereto voted, of which amount $4,460.14 shall be from the Dog Tax; $3,611.25 from Library Aid; $3,440. from Street Parking Meter Receipts; $2,000 from Plymouth-Home National Bank Parking Meter Receipts; $950 from Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts; and the balance from the tax levy of the current year; and to authorize the School Committee to expend $13,000 in Public Law No. 874 funds for Expenses of Instruction and $600 in Public Law No. 864 funds for Acquisition of Equipment; and to authorize the Water Commissioners to dispose of one 1968 Ford Pickup, and the Highway Department to dispose of one 1968 Station Wagon.

The following amendments were proposed:

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 7, Item No. 19, Law Department Budget, by deleting the sum of $10,550 and substituting the sum of $12,550 therefor.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved that the figure of $6,427 be substituted for that of $7,427 for Item 22 of Article 7, and that the Town Meeting direct the Board of Selectmen to instruct the Town Clerk to provide paper ballots and adequate voting facilities for all voters who prefer them to the machine ballot, and further, that the availability of paper ballots at elections be publicized and also posted clearly at all polling places and that election personnel be instructed to offer the choice to every eligible voter.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Motyka moved to amend Article 7, Item 73, by substituting for the figure $108,217 the figure of $116,640.

This motion was not passed.

Further action on Article 7 follows on subsequent sessions of Town Meeting.

At. 5:20 p.m. Mr. Prentice moved to adjourn, and it was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 27, 1972

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:35 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present at this time on March 27, 1972 was 182 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Special Town Meeting Within The Regular Town Meeting

ARTICLE 1. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Building Code Revision Committee; to adopt as a By-Law the Building Officials Conference of America 1970 Model Code, as amended, for all types of construction other than single and duplex private dwellings; to join the Building Officials Conference of America; and to take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town adopt a Building Code, a copy of which is on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, Lincoln St., Plymouth, Massachusetts, being marked and designated as the "BOCA Basic Building Code, Fifth Edition, 1970", as published by Building Officials and Code Administrators International, Inc. as amended in the following paragraphs, for the control of all buildings and structures other than single and duplex residences constructed, remodelled or renovated within the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the date of adoption. Nothing in this Code shall supercede any existing State Building Code and in cases of conflict the more restrictive Code shall govern. Further, that the Town of Plymouth, through its Public Safety Commission, Office of Building Inspector, become an active member of Building Officials and Code Administrators International organization.

Amendments are as follows:

Page	Section	Action
1	100.1	Add, Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts
4	107.1	Add, "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts"
12	118.3	Moving of building at $1.00
12	118.4	Demolition Fee established at 10c per 100 cubic feet
15	122.3	Violation Penalties of $100.00
16	123.2	Not less than $100. or more than $1,000.
18	127.	Delete entire section
43	Table 5	Eliminate Classes 2C, 3C, and 4B except for Use Groups B1, B2, and L3, and M

47	301.1	Add bounded as established by existing original commercial districts as established by Plymouth Zoning Code.
48	303.	Add Type 4A as permitted within Fire District No. 1
50	304.0	Delete entire section
355	1408	Delete entire section

Mr. Wood moved that appeal jurisdiction over the Building Code be granted to the Building Code Advisory Committee if established under Article 2 of this Special Town Meeting, and that this Committee be granted the powers to grant variances; any citizen may appeal the decision of the Appeal Committee to the Courts under the laws of the Commonwealth.

This motion was not passed.

Motion as originally presented is accepted.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to establish a permanent Building Code Advisory Committee to continue to upgrade the Building Code in the single and duplex private dwelling field and to provide a continuing vehicle for amending, interpreting and upgrading of the adopted Building Officials Conference of America Code, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town instruct the Moderator to appoint a Committee of five, to consist of an architect, a builder or developer, an engineer, the Building Inspector, and an interested citizen, to prepare a revision of the Building Code of the Town of Plymouth, specifically in relation to Single and Duplex dwellings and to recommend any revisions, amendments and changes to "BOCA Code", adopted under Article 1, as may be deemed necessary for action by the Town at a future Town Meeting, and raise and appropriate $1,000. for the expenses of said Committee, its report to be filed with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1972.

Mr. Wood moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by striking the words "Moderator to appoint a Committee" and substituting the words therefor, "Board of Selectmen to appoint a permanent Committee".

This motion was not passed.

The motion as originally presented was passed.

ARTICLE 3. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the sale or conveyance of a certain lot of land known as the "School House Lot" located on the Easterly side of the state highway, Route 3, Manomet, and being described as a portion of Lot 2-699, Lot 2-700, Lot 2-701, and Lot 2-702 as shown on Plat 50 of the

Plymouth Assessors Plans, to determine the price to be paid therefor, or to take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article three.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used for constructing a new breakwater or rebuilding the existing breakwater in Ellisville Harbor and to widen, deepen, and straighten the existing channel in Ellisville Harbor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate $45,000 to be used for constructing a new breakwater or rebuilding the existing breakwater in Ellisville Harbor, and to widen, deepen and straighten the existing channel in Ellisville Harbor, appropriation to be used in conjunction with an equivalent sum to be provided by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voting 86 in the affirmative and 68 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Voted: That the Town assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Acts of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Dept. of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for drainage purposes on land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the Easterly side of Water Street and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Ed-

ward Chase, Town Engineer, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for drainage purposes on land of Rosemarie T. Harrington, Thomas B. Zoppo, William J. Zoppo, and William Harrington, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the Easterly side of Water St. and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement" dated May 2, 1970, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and make an appropriation of $450 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Council on Aging for the purpose of coordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging and to adopt a by-law in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 8B for such purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to adopt the following by-law

"Article XIII — Council on Aging

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint a Council on Aging for the purpose of co-ordinating or carrying out programs designed to meet the problems of the aging in co-operation with programs of the Commission of Aging established under Chapter 6, Section 73 of the General Laws.

Section 2. The Board of Selectmen shall appoint the Council on Aging consisting of nine (9) members. Upon acceptance of this By-Law, the Board shall appoint three (3) members for three (3) years, three (3) members for two (2) years and three (3) members for one (1) year term. Members may be re-appointed for successive terms. The members of the Council shall serve without pay.

Section 3. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in the membership of the Council, by reason of death, resignation, inability to act or for any other reason, the vacancy shall be filled by appointment by the Selectmen for the remainder of the term.

Section 4. The Council on Aging at its first annual meeting and thereafter, annually in April of each year, shall elect from its membership a President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer shall hold office until the next annual election. In the event a vacancy occurs in any of the offices above, the Council shall hold a special meeting for the purpose of electing one of its members to fill such vacancy.

Section 5. The Council shall prepare and submit an annual report of its activities to the Town and shall send a copy thereof to the Commission on Aging.

Section 6. The Council may appoint such clerks and other employees as it may require.

ARTICLE 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of the Council on Aging, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,500 for the expenses of the Council on Aging.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Gerald L. & Barbara W. Torrence, located on the Northerly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Gerald L. & Barbara W. Torrence, located on the Northerly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd.", Sta. 124 + 50, dated November 6, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $4,500 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

Yes — 139 No — 11

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Plymouth County Electric Co., located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of John J. Petrell, Jr. et als located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road, and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 114 + 50, dated November 6, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to

be used as such drainage easement and make an appropriation of $100 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 88 + 00, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $9,000 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of William R. LaRocque et al, located on the Southerly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of William R. LaRocque et al, located on the Southerly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 75 + 80, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement and make an appropriation of $4,500 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Estate of William F. Goodwin, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 108 + 00, dated November 6, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement and make an appropriation of $7,000 for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Adrienne Carreau, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Adrienne Carreau, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 51 + 50, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $9,000. for the acquisition of such easement and $150. for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

Passed Unanimously.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of John J. Petrell, Jr. et al, located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of John J. Petrell, Jr., et al., located on the Southeasterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd.," Sta. 31 + 50, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $5,760, for acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 16: To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Plymouth Rod and Gun

Club, Inc., located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land now or formerly of Plymouth Rod and Gun Club, Inc., located on the Northwesterly side of So. Meadow Road and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth Proposed Drainage Easement South Meadow Rd." Sta. 24 + 50, dated November 13, 1971, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, or any lesser included area to be used as such drainage easement, and make an appropriation of $2,400. for acquisition of such easement and $150. for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department account.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a By-Law or otherwise rules to control the deposit of brush, trees, stumps and other such material in Town dumps by contractors, builders, developers and speculators; to require the removal of such material and other building materials from building or land development sites and provide that it be deposited in areas designated by the Commission of Public Safety in a chipped form; and to take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Henry L. Cappella, et al

Mr. Collas moved that the Town vote to adopt the following by-law:

"ARTICLE XIII — OPERATION OF DUMPS

1. Any existing dump in the Town of Plymouth and each newly established dump in the Town of Plymouth shall conform to this by-law and its provisions.

2. Before any debris can be deposited in any dump, said debris shall be in a chipped form and shall be deposited in a section of the dump for this use only. Included as debris will be any materials resulting from razed buildings, forested products including trees, brush, stumps and those materials resulting from land development or clearance. All such chipping shall be done at the expense of the firm, persons, or agents of any land developer, builder, or contractor, and prior to arrival at the dump.

3. The provisions of paragraph (2) shall not apply to the individual, homeowner, tenant, or leasee of a dwelling in the Town of Plymouth. The homeowner, tenant, or leasee may, in other than chipped form, deposit debris as set forth in paragraph (2) conforming to the rules established by the Commission of Public Safety.

4. Individual homeowners, tenants, and leasees of a dwelling in the Town of Plymouth shall have available to them the chips deposited at the sections of the dump for use on their property under a plan established by the Commission of Public Safety but in no case to be made use of by re-sale.

5. In order that no unauthorized dumps shall be created in the Town, all debris resulting from razed buildings, land clearing, or similar operations, shall be removed to a town or commercial dump on a daily basis.

6. On a complaint of any citizen of the Town concerning a violation of the terms of this by-law, the Commission of Public Safety shall within twenty-four hours of receipt of such complaint notify the offender in writing

by registered mail of the violation. The offender shall within seventy-two hours on receipt of notice comply with the terms of this By-Law or pay a fine of Twenty Dollars per day for each day the violation exists after the seventy-two hour notice period. Any person in violation under this section after the seventy-two hour notice period shall not be issued any permits for work in the Town of Plymouth and any permits in Existence and previously issued to such person shall be voided."

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 18: To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of a sewer line on the Town Wharf, such funds to be expended in conjunction with the funds appropriated under Article 44 of the Annual 1970 Town Meeting. Said funds to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission, or to take any other action relative thereto.

SEWER COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,500 for the construction of a sewer line on the Town Wharf, such funds to be expended in conjunction with the funds appropriated under Article 44 of the 1970 Annual Town Meeting, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Sewer Commission.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Sears moved to adjourn the Special Town Meeting, and to reconvene on Tues., March 28, 1972, at 7:30 P.M. for continuation of the Annual Town Meeting.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, MARCH 28, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on March 28, 1972, was 159 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick. The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Vaz moved to reconsider Article 6.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

Mr. Sears moved to amend the Highway Budget under Article 7, Item 89, by deleting the sum of $55,497. (Street materials and maintenance) and substituting therefor the sum of $57,694. to include asphalt sidewalks construction on Warren Avenue ($1,600) and center lines on first section of Long Pond Rd. ($597).

This motion was passed.

Mrs. Budge moved to defer consideration of Items 101-116 School until Monday, April 3, 1972.

Voting 88 in the affirmative, 55 in the negative, this motion was passed.

Dr. Stewart moved to reconsider Mrs. Budge's motion to defer action on Items 101-116.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Searles moved to amend Item 121 of Article 7 by substituting for the figure $139,775 the figure $139,957.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Tinti moved to amend Article 7, Item 147 by substituting the figure $143,320 in place of the figure $136,925.

This motion was passed.

Final vote on Article 7 was postponed until Monday, April 3, to consider items 101-116.

ARTICLE 8. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $150 for the use of Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Director, in accordance with Chapter 319 of the Acts of 1957.

ARTICLE 9. To see what action the Town will take to approve the change of name of "Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture" to "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service."

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town change the name of "Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture" to "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service."

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $30,000 for advertising the advantages of the Town and for providing amusements or entertainments of a public character, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 11. To see what amounts the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the payment of certain bills contracted prior to January 1, 1972, or take any action relative thereto.

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town raise and appropriate $4,261.78 to meet the payment of the following bills contracted prior to January 1, 1972.

Highway Dept.	$121.75	
Colony, Inc.	3.60	
N. B. Gas & Edison Light, Sewer Comm.	86.73	
Forest Fire — Jordan Hospital	45.00	
Forest Fire — John H. Lewis, M.D.	28.00	
Fire Dept. — David B. Kelley, M.D.	22.00	
Police Dept. — Carney Hospital	2,399.25	
Police Dept. — Balboni's Drug	6.20	$4,363.18
Police Dept. — Bell & Howell	45.00	
Police Dept. — Plymouth Emergency Physicians	10.00	
Police Dept. — Paul I. O'Brien, M.D.	675.00	
Police Dept. — Milton F. Brougham, M.D.	535.00	
Town Treasurer — Data Processing	256.60	
Public Sanitaries — Joseph Giovanetti	27.65	

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion of Mrs. Elliot by adding the sum of $101.40 for a 1971 unpaid bill for "fuel — South Street Station" and thus

changing the total from $4,261.78 to $4,363.18.

Mrs. Elliot's motion with Mr. Sears amendment was passed UNANIMOUSLY.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from West Long Pond to Pole No. 227.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 4,752 feet of Long Pond Road from West Long Pond to Pole No. 227.

No action on Article Twelve.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 1,090 feet of Pine Street from Elm Street to Diamond Street.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface 1,090 feet of Pine Street from Elm Street to Diamond Street, and raise and appropriate $6,500 therefor.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 5,280 feet of Ellisville Road from Route 3A Cedarville to a cranberry bog.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface 5,280 feet of Ellisville Road from Route 3A, Cedarville to a cranberry bog, and to raise and appropriate $21,580 therefor.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 2,755 feet of Black Cat Road from Federal Furnace Road to Indian Brook.

HIGHWAY

Mr. Vaz moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $9,100 to hard surface 2,755 feet of Black Cat Road from Federal Furnace Road to Indian Brook, work to be done by the Highway Department.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface approximately 2,200 feet of Packard Street from Red Brook Road to Coral Street.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface approximately 2,200 feet of Packard Street from Red Brook Road to Coral Street, and raise and appropriate the sum of $9,906 therefor.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Snake Hill Road at the intersection of Boot Pond Road and Snake Hill Road and continuing for a distance of approximately 2,640 feet.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Snake Hill Road at the intersection of Boot Pond Road and Snake Hill Road and continuing for a distance of approximately 2,640 feet.

No action taken on Article Seventeen.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Bourne Road beginning at the Bourne Town Line and continuing for a distance of approximately one mile.

BY PETITION: Thomas P. Doherty, et al

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface Bourne Road beginning at the Bourne town line and continuing for a distance of approximately one mile.

No action taken on Article Eighteen.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 3,000 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wallam property.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 3,000 feet of Bartlett Road from Route 3A to Wallam property.

No action taken on Article Nineteen.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 2,000 feet of Cape Cod Avenue from Route 3A to dead end.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 2,000 feet of Cape Cod Avenue from Route 3A to dead end. No action taken on Article Twenty.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a new tractor loader with attachments for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1966 Ford tractor with attachments now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a new tractor loader with attachments for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1966 Ford tractor with attachments now in use and raise and appropriate $6,300 therefor.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a large front-end loader for the Highway Department and dispose of the 1964 Trojan loader now in use.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase a large front-end loader for the Highway Department and to dispose of the 1964 Trojan loader now in use and raise and appropriate $16,975 therefor.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of 2 sidewalk plows with attachments for the Highway Department.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of 2 sidewalk plows with attachments for the Highway Department.

No action taken on Article Twenty-three.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 6,120 square yards of the Town parking lot

PUBLIC LIBRARY
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

area on Water Street.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 6,120 square yards of the Town parking lot area on Water Street.

No action taken on Article Twenty-four.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 5,200 square yards of the Town Municipal Garage parking lot on Long Pond Road.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Highway Department to hard surface 5,200 square yards of the Town Municipal Garage parking lot on Long Pond Road and raise and appropriate $2,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for gravel and equipment hire for the new wall area at Plymouth Beach.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to purchase materials and hire equipment for the area near the new wall area at Plymouth Beach, and raise and appropriate $4,525 therefor.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the Treasury, a sum of money for Chapter 90 Highway Construction and/or Chapter 90 Maintenance or take any other action relative thereto.

HIGHWAY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $104,000 for Chapter 90 Maintenance and Construction, of which $26,500 shall be from the tax levy of the current year to meet the Town's share; and $77,500 from available funds as the State and County Shares.

PURPOSE	STATE	TOWN	COUNTY
South Meadow Road	$49,000	$24,500	$24,500
Long Pond Road Maintenance	$2,000	2,000	2,000
Total $104,000	$51,000	$26,500	$26,500

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 7,200 square yards of the Plymouth Beach parking lot from the bathhouse to the new wall.

HIGHWAY

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface 7,200 square yards of the Plymouth Beach parking lot from the bathhouse to the new wall.

No action taken on Article Twenty-eight.

ARTICLE 29. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the erection of a building over the generator at the Sewage Treatment Plant on Water Street.

SEWER COMMISSION

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to authorize the Sewer Com-

missioners to erect a building over the generator at the Sewage Treatment Plant on Water Street, and raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000 therefor.

Voting 74 in the affirmative, and 42 in the negative, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 30. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for engineering services for the mapping of sewer lines throughout the Town.

SEWER COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town authorize the Sewer Commissioners to engage engineering services for the purpose of mapping the sewer lines throughout the Town, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 31. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority and make an appropriation therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Voted: That the Town accept the report of the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority as read and that the authority file its report with the Town Clerk. Report read and accepted.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at the Harrington Tank Site off Lantern Lane, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to construct a steel water storage tank and necessary appurtenances at the Harrington Tank Site off Lantern Lane, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $240,000 therefor.

At 10:50 P.M. Mr. Stewart moved to adjourn until Monday, April 3, 1972 at 7:30 P.M. It was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 3, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:40 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 3, 1972, was 173 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE FIVE:

Mr. Freeman moved that the Town accept retroactive to January 1, 1972, the provisions of the collective bargaining agreement signed by the Plymouth Police Relief Association and the Bargaining Agents of the Town., (in this instance the Public Safety Commission) dated March 21, 1972.

FIRE

Mrs. Elliot moved to amend Section I of the Memo of Agreement, Firefighters, Clothing Article V, to delete in F-1 $200 per year, substituting

therefor $150 per year, and in F-2 and F-3 to delete $250 per year, substituting therefor $200 per year. This motion was passed.

Mrs. Elliot moved to delete Article X re: "Educational Increments" from the Firefighters' contract. This motion was passed.

Mr. Babini moved to reconsider "Educational Increments" in the Firefighters' contract. This motion was not passed.

The Town then voted to accept an agreement dated March 24, 1972, and signed by members of the Plymouth Commission of Public Safety and representatives of the Plymouth Firefighters Local 1768, I.A.F.F, retroactive to January 1, 1972, with all amendments as proposed.

And, further, that the members of the Board of Selectmen be authorized and directed in behalf of the Town of Plymouth to sign the agreements enacted under this Article.

And, further, that the provisions of said agreements be incorporated into the Town of Plymouth Personnel By-Laws by amending the By-Law by reference in accordance therewith.

This concludes Article Five.

ARTICLE SEVEN:

CONCLUSION

Mr. Gage moved to increase the amount of Item 50, Article 7, by $2,600 to allow for a uniform allowance for CALL FIRE Fighters for the purchase of such items of personal equipment as required in the performance of firefighting duties. Such expenditures to be made only on approval of the Chief of the Department. This motion was passed.

Mr. Parkhurst moved to amend by striking the figure$115,300 in Item 42, Article 7, and substituting therefor the figure $99,417.

This motion was not passed.

ITEMS 101-116 (School Budget Items) were presented to the Town Meeting, and accepted as originally presented.

Article Seven was then voted and passed with amendments.

PERSONNEL BOARD: Salaries and Wages	$502.00
Other Expenses	1,235.00
SELECTMEN: Salaries and Wages	21,262.00
Out-of-State Travel	500.00
Other Expenses	16,010.00
ACCOUNTING DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	27,150.00
Other Expenses	1,650.00
TOWN TREASURER: Salaries and Wages	12,725.00
Other Expenses	3,216.00
Data Processing Service	5,915.00
TOWN COLLECTOR: Salaries and Wages	33,305.00
Data Processing Service	4,410.00
Other Expenses	6,049.00
ASSESSORS: Salaries and Wages	52,454.00
Data Processing Service	4,200.00
Other Expenses	10,355.00
TOWN CLERK: Salaries and Wages	12,725.00
Other Expenses	2,200.00

LAW DEPARTMENT:	
Legal Expenses, Fees, Etc.	12,550.00
ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT:	
Engineering Expenses, Fees	14,500.00
ELECTION & REGISTRATION: Salaries & Wages	12,500.00
Voting Machine Lease	7,427.00
Other Expenses	4,700.00
PLANNING BOARD: Salaries and Wages	6,450.00
Engineering Consultation	8,000.00
Other Expenses	4,775.00
ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION:	
Salaries and Wages	6,650.00
Other Expenses	700.00
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS:	
Salaries and Wages	1,120.00
Other Expenses	200.00
TOWN OFFICE BLDG.: Salaries and Wages	16,609.00
Other Expenses	8,478.00
Third Floor Repairs	8,828.00
MEMORIAL BLDG.: Salaries and Wages	16,109.00
Other Expenses	15,576.00
SOUTH ST. STATION	
Expenses	1,140.00
1749 COURT HOUSE: Salaries and Wages	1,000.00
Other Expenses	1,000.00
Court House Maintenance	900.00
POLICE: Salaries and Wages	474,298.00
(Included Paid Holidays)	
Overtime	115,300.00
Out-of-State Travel	425.00
Other Expenses	48,189.00
(Includes Fence)	
FIRE DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	486,550.00
(Included Paid Holidays)	
Out-of-State Travel	150.00
Demountable Generator	637.00
Base Station Radio	1,410.00
International Truck	4,999.00
Other Expenses	42,084.00
POLICE & FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES	
Medical Expenses	8,000.00
TREE WARDEN & INSECT PEST CONTROL:	
Salaries and Wages	44,731.00
Other Expenses	23,615.00
FOREST FIRE DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	18,000.00
Mobile Radio	850.00
Other Expenses	8,850.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS:	
Salaries and Wages	17,425.00
(Building Inspector)	
Fees (Plumbing, Wiring, Gas)	27,437.00
Other Expenses	3,090.00
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES:	
Salaries and Wages	2,085.00
Other Expenses	605.00
DOG OFFICER: Salaries and Wages	4,116.00
Other Expenses	3,425.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY:	
Salaries and Wages	14,025.00
Other Expenses	2,193.00
CIVIL DEFENSE	
Expenses	3,000.00
INLAND FISHERIES	
Expenses	750.00
CONSERVATION COMMISSION:	
Salaries and Wages	1,477.00
Other Expenses	3,357.00
HEALTH & SANITATION,	
HEALTH DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	30,040.00
Other Expenses	20,597.00
PUBLIC DUMPS: Salaries and Wages	29,499.00
Other Expenses	108,217.00
Dumps	24,000.00
GARBAGE COLLECTION: Salaries and Wages	52,663.00
Other Expenses	31,106.00
PUBLIC SANITARIES: Salaries and Wages	25,117.00
Overtime	2,870.00
Other Expenses	2,275.00
SEWER COMMISSION: Salaries and Wages	36,622.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
1 Ton Truck — Dump	4,339.00
Other Expenses	46,915.00
MOSQUITO FLY CONTROL	
Expenses	1,800.00
HIGHWAYS: Salaries and Wages	258,403.00
Seasonal Positions	10,105.00
Overtime	20,000.00
Snow and Sanding	74,600.00
Equipment Maintenance	35,628.00
Street Materials & Maintenance	
(Inc. strt. cleaning)	57,694.00
1972 Station Wagon	2,987.00
Truck Mounted Sander Body	2,482.00
2 Mobile Units	2,200.00
Other Expenses	2,633.00

Street & Traffic Lighting	82,050.00
Off-Street Parking Lots	2,950.00
Parking Meter Maintenance	3,440.00
VETERANS' SERVICES & BENEFITS:	
Salaries and Wages	31,787.00
Assistance	220,000.00
Out-of-State Travel	100.00
Other Expenses	2,000.00
SCHOOLS: Salaries — Administration	43,055.00
Salaries — Instruction	1,701,519.00
Salaries — Other School Services	50,861.00
Salaries — Operation of Plant	118,628.00
Other Administration	4,589.00
Out-of-State Travel	900.00
Expenses of Instruction	(86,018.00)
Less 874 Funds	(13,000.00)
Net Instruction	73,018.00
Other School Services	202,167.00
Operation & Maintenance of Plant	125,774.00
Fixed Charges	20,036.00
Community Services	70,240.00
Acquisition of Equipment	(13,605.00)
Less 864 Funds	(600.00)
Net Acquisition — Fixed Equipment	13,005.00
Compactor — Manomet	2,500.00
REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT	
Capital Cost Assessment	103,496.00
Operating Cost Assessment	2,165,524.00
Planning Cost Assessment	110,321.00
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY:	
Salaries and Wages	90,500.00
Other Expenses	25,169.00
MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY: Salaries and Wages	1,908.00
Other Expenses	2,925.00
PARKS & RECREATION:	
Salaries and Wages	141,203.00
Other Expenses	21,843.00
Radio for Truck	1,100.00
Riding Tractor	995.00
Stephen Field Beach Development	1,500.00
400' Fence (Briggs Playground)	1,230.00
Plymouth Beach	19,715.00
Plymouth Beach — Other	2,686.00
PENSIONS	
Non-Contributory	65,000.00
Contributory Retirement System	204,000.00
UNCLASSIFIED	
Memorial Day	1,700.00

Independence Day	4,000.00
Veterans' Day	1,000.00
Thanksgiving Day	1,200.00
Christmas Lighting & Display	4,500.00
Insurance — Town Property	35,300.00
Insurance — Liability & Workmen's Compensation	27,307.00
Group Insurance	77,457.00
Personal Property & Damage Claims	5,500.00
Reserve Account	40,000.00
Salaries and Wages, Miscellaneous Account	5,030.00
Miscellaneous Account — Other Expenses	15,479.00
Redevelopment Authority — Salaries & Wages	2,600.00
Other Expenses	4,431.00
Out-of-state Travel	600.00
PLYMOUTH DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL COMMSN.:	
Salaries and Wages	19,840.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses (Including Promotional Expenses)	12,130.00
WATER DEPT.: Salaries and Wages	145,183.00
Out-of-State Travel	200.00
Data Processing Service	4,940.00
Materials and Maintenance	70,835.00
Meters and Installations	35,000.00
Regular Construction	12,500.00
Well Exploration	12,000.00
Engineering, Surveying	5,000.00
Radios	2,200.00
Truck Replacement	2,376.00
New Truck	3,222.00
Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	3,100.00
HARBORMASTER AND TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE:	
Salaries and Wages	14,773.00
Two Floats	1,850.00
Guard Rail on Jetty	2,000.00
Other Expenses (Including Mileage)	5,735.00
AIRPORT: Salaries and Wages	50,125.00
Out-of-State Travel	300.00
Other Expenses	13,416.00
CEMETERIES: Salaries and Wages	77,260.00
Snow Plow	800.00
Alarm System	1,500.00
Other Expenses	8,300.00
(Less income from Funds)	(17,000.00)
TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST	450,000.00
TOTAL ARTICLE 7	$9,517,763.00

Includes $4,460.14 from the Dog Tax and $3,611.25 from Library Aid.

Includes $3,440.00 from Street Parking Meter Receipts, $2,000.00 from Plymouth-Home National Bank, and $950 from the Memorial Building Parking Lot Receipts.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Dean moved to adjourn to Tuesday, April 4, at 7:30 P.M. and subsequently to Wednesday, April 5, 1972, at 7:30 P.M.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 4, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 4, 1972, was 162 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8-inch (8") Test Wells and conduct pumpage tests and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to install 8" test wells and conduct pumpage tests, and raise and appropriate $15,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 34. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the water main in Federal Furnace Road, with a main not less than twelve (12") inches in diameter, from the terminus of the present system, along Federal Furnace Road to Kings Pond Plain Road, a distance of 4,400 feet approximately, and raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to extend the water main in Federal Furnace Road, with a main not less than twelve (12") inches in diameter, from the terminus of the present system, along Federal Furnace Road to Kings Pond Plain Road, a distance of 4,400 feet, approximately, and raise and appropriate the sum of $51,800 therefor.

Mr. Morgardo asked to have Article 84 considered at this time, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 84. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than 6-inch in diameter in Ray, Center and Earl Roads for a distance of 2,300 feet approximately, and make an appropriation of $14,700 therefor.

BY PETITION: Angie Zanco, et al

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town vote to authorize the Water Commissioners to lay mains of not less than six inches in diameter in Ray, Center and Earl Roads for a distance of approximately 2,300 feet and raise and appropriate the sum of $14,700 therefor; provided that easements are granted to the Town at no cost by all abutting owners on such roads.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 35. To see what action the Town will take with regard to improvements for the Super High Service Area as outlined in the Metcalf and Eddy Report and the Water Facilities Grant Program, Department of

Housing and Urban Development, including acquiring of easements and any land-takings necessary to accomplish such purposes and make appropriations therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,371,000 for the construction of a gravel-packed well and pumping station, including original pumping station equipment located on Lot 12A of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and for the construction of a steel storage tank on Lot 8A-1 of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and to lay water mains of not less than 6 inches in diameter to connect such well and tank to the existing system; providing that the Town receives at least 50% reimbursement from the Federal Government, and that the Water Commissioners are authorized to take all actions necessary to carry out the foregoing projects.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, near Nicks Rock Road for a Tank Site, and make an appropriation to cover cost of land, easements, legal fees, and engineering survey; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase from Mayflower Sand & Gravel Co. a parcel of land containing one acre, more or less, located on the Southerly side of Nicks Rock Road and being a portion of Lots 27 and 8A-1 of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town together with necessary easements to lay and maintain water mains from the water tank to be constructed on such site to the existing system on Nicks Rock Road; and raise and appropriate $1.00 for the cost of such land and $500.00 for engineering services; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the sale of a parcel of land, consisting of approximately 3,600 square feet, off Cherry Street shown as Lot 2B, Plat 4 of the Assessors' Map, to Louis Pirani, or take any other action relative thereto.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town authorize the sale of a parcel of land, consisting of approximately 3,600 square feet, off Cherry Street, shown as Lot 2B, Plat 4 of the Assessors' Map of the Town to Louis Pirani; such sale to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to be within its discretion to negotiate the sale price and other terms of sale and to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described land.

This vote was 137 in the Affirmative, and 1 in the Negative.

ARTICLE 38. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel of land southeast of the Middleboro Railroad bed, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation, shown as Part of Lot 12A and or Lot 12B, Plat 102 of the Assessors'

Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such purposes and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land, easements and acquiring titles, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

WATER DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, the southwest portion of Lot 12A of Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, belonging to the Plymouth Industrial Development Corporation consisting of approximately 26.3 acres together with an easement of not less than 20 feet in width from said property along the abandoned railroad grade to the Industrial Park Road for a distance of approximately 2,270 feet, provided such site is approved by the Department of Public Health after public hearings as required by Chapter 40 of the General Laws; to raise and appropriate the sum of $45,250 for the acquisition of such land and easement and $2,000 for surveying costs and $150 for the expenses of acquiring title, such latter amount to be transferred to the Law Department Account.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or acquire by eminent domain for the construction of a gravel-packed well, a parcel or parcels of land near the Middleboro Railroad bed, shown as part of Lot 14, Plat 103 and/or Lot 25, Plat 102 of the Assessors' Map, to acquire easements necessary to accomplish such purposes and appropriate a sum of money for the expenses of acquisition of land, easements and acquiring title, or take any action relative thereto; said land to be under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners.

No action taken on Article 39.

WATER DEPARTMENT

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip a car for the Health Department and trade in one 1968 Station Wagon, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 40.

PUBLIC SAFETY

ARTICLE 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase and equip vehicles for the Police Department and trade in vehicles or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $19,798 to purchase and equip four 1972 Ford Cruiser Wagons and one 1972 Ford Sedan for the Police Department, and to trade in one 1969 Ford Cruiser Wagon, one 1970 Ford Cruiser Wagon, two 1971 Ford Cruiser Wagons and one 1969 Ford Sedan; and to dispose of two 1971 Ford Cruiser Wagons, this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Public Safety Commission.

ARTICLE 42. To see what action the Town will take relative to the preliminary site preparation and construction of a new Fire Station and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Mr. Tinti moved that the Town vote to dismiss the present Fire Station Site Committee and that the Moderator be instructed to appoint a new Committee to study, survey, and recommend as to the need for construction and location of new facilities to house the Fire Department and that this Committee consist of 7 members to be appointed as follows: 1 member from the Advisory and Finance Committee, 1 member from the Public Safety Commission, 1 member to be the Fire Chief, and the other 4 members to be citizens representing the building trades and the sum of $2,500 for the expenses of said Committee be appropriated. This Committee to report back to the Town on or before December 1, 1972; and this Committee to have authority to enter into options for the purchase of sites.

Voting 63 in the Affirmative, and 74 in the Negative, this motion was not passed.

Mr. Withington moved that the Town vote to continue the Fire Station Study Committee and to authorize such committee to investigate sites for future fire stations in the Town and to enter into options for the purchase of such sites; to submit recommendations at the next annual or special Town Meeting concerning the advisability of the Town acquiring such sites and raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000 for the expenses of such committee to carry out the stated purposes.

This motion was passed, by vote of 81 in the Affirmative and 37 in the Negative, this being a 2-3 vote.

ARTICLE 43. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a by-law for the regulation and use of unregistered off-the-road vehicles, all terrain vehicles, sno-mobiles, mini-bikes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: That the Town By-Law Study Committee appointed under Article 84 at the 1971 Annual Town Meeting continue their study of a by-law for the regulations and use of unregistered off-the-road vehicles, all-terrain vehicles, sno-mobiles and mini-bikes; this Committee to file its report with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1972.

ARTICLE 44. To see what action the Town will take to acquire by purchase or lease, land for dump purposes, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

PUBLIC SAFETY

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town lease for a period which may, including options to renew, extend for a period of ten years from date of execution for dump purposes a certain parcel of land located on the Northeasterly sideline of Hedges Pond Road and shown as Lot B on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Cedarville Dump" dated December 14, 1954, Edward Chase, Town Engineer, and raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 therefor for the first year's rent.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hard-topping a town-owned parking area, including roadway leading to it from the highway, at Briggs Playground (Manomet), now under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $5,800 for the purpose of hard-topping a town-owned parking area, including roadway leading to it from the highway, at Briggs Playground (Manomet), now under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to hard surface the parking area at the Nelson Memorial Recreation Area on the northerly side of the public bathhouse, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate $5,600 to hard surface the parking area at the Nelson Memorial Recreation Area on the northerly side of the public bathhouse, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will convey to the Plymouth Housing Authority for consideration, nominal or otherwise, the land near Jenny's Pond shown as Lot 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, containing 6.39 acres, for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low income, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION, Agnes C. O'Brien, et al

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the sale to the Plymouth Housing Authority of a parcel of land lying on the Southeasterly side of Jenny's Pond containing approximately 2.5 acres and being a portion of Lot 43 of Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans of the Town for the purpose of building thereon a housing project for elderly persons of low incomes: such sale to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen and to be within its discretion to negotiate the sale price and other terms of sale and to sign, seal and deliver any and all documents necessary to transfer title to the above described land.

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article 47, by adding the words: "Provided that, if for architectural or engineering or other reasons, such a housing project can not be built, said land shall be conveyed back to the Town for the same consideration.

This motion was passed.

However, voting on the original motion, with amendment, the motion was not passed; 61 voting in the affirmative, and 74 voting in the negative.

At 11:30 P.M. Mr. Bowler moved to adjourn until Wednesday, April 5.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 5, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 5, 1972, was 163 as reported by records of checkers Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will approve the linking together of various parcels along Town Brook, already owned or leased to the Town, and by acquiring voluntary rights or easements, or permission to trespass over intervening or adjacent lots, by agreement and not by eminent domain, in accordance with Chapter 666 of the Acts of 1969, the Conservation Restriction Act, or other appropriate legislation, and to develop and maintain all such areas as a "green belt" with pedestrian nature walks, wildlife study areas, historic trails and fishways, from the harbor to Billington Sea and Morton Park, said lands, brooks, ponds, and wetlands and the rights, leases and agreements relating thereto, to run to the Town of Plymouth, but the management thereof to be assigned to the Park Department or the Conservation Commission or the Board of Selectmen as these three bodies may agree as most appropriate for each area and each activity; and to see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for the acquisition of such agreements with the intervening owners and for preliminary clearing of brush or cleaning up the area, or take any action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Mr. Searles moved that the Town adopt, as a broad, long-time objective, the linking together of various parcels along Town Brook, all ready owned or leased to the Town, and by acquiring, from time to time, voluntary rights or easements or permission to trespass over intervening or adjacent lots, by agreement and not by eminent domain, and to develop and maintain all such areas as a "green belt" with pedestrian nature walks, wildlife study areas, historic trails and fishways, from the harbor to Billington Sea and Morton Park, said lands, brooks, ponds and wetlands and the rights, leases and agreements, relating thereto, to run to the Town of Plymouth, but the management thereof to be assigned to the Park Department or the Conservation Commission or the Board of Selectmen as these three bodies may agree as most appropriate for each area and each activity, and, further, that negotiations for acquisition of the rights, easements or permission to trespass be conducted by a committee of three, representing the Park Department, Conservation Commission, and the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department to the Park Department the parcel of land bordering both sides of Town Brook and on the southerly side of Billington

Street, together with the buildings located thereon, said parcel being shown as Lot No. 127, Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans, such land and buildings to be used for municipal purposes, or take any action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department to the Park Department the parcel of land bordering both sides of Town Brook and on the southerly side of Billington Street, together with the buildings located thereon, said parcel being shown as Lot No. 127, Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans, such land and buildings to be used for municipal purposes.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to accept an easement from Dr. John Gilmore on land owned by him and bordering the southerly shore of Town Brook, running from the dam at the playgtound on the corner of Newfield and Summer Streets westerly approximately 1,200 feet to land presently owned by the Town shown as Lot 127 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, such to be used for park purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept an easement from Dr. John Gilmore on land owned by him and bordering the southerly shore of Town Brook, running from the dam at the playground on the corner of Newfield and Summer Streets westerly approximately 1,200 feet to land presently owned by the Town shown as Lot 127 on Plat 27 of the Assessors' Plans, such to be used for park purposes under the jurisdiction of the Park Department.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department the parcel of land near Jenny's Pond, shown as Lot No. 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, to the Park Department to be used for park purposes, or take any other action relative thereto.

PARK DEPARTMENT

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the transfer from the Selectmen's Department the parcel of land near Jenny's Pond, shown as Lot No. 43 on Plat 18 of the Assessors' Plans, to the Park Department to be used for park purposes.

Mr. Monteiro moved that Article 82 be considered at this time, and it was so voted.

ARTICLE 82. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendations of the "Special Committee on Organization of the Town Government of Plymouth, Massachusetts" or the "Charter Commission," if elected; to authorize any necessary Bills to be filed in the Legislature, to make any appropriations therefor, or take any action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Levi Monteiro, et al

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $15,000 for the use of the Charter Commission, the sum to include $2,000 which by law must be appropriated for this Commission.

ARTICLE 52. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills to amend Chapter 283 of the Acts of 1952, an act establishing Town Meetings, to provide that one

member of the Conservation Commission, Sewer Commission, and Personnel Board, be designated as a Town Meeting member at large, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Legislature to file any necessary bills to amend Chapter 283 of the Acts of 1952, an act establishing Town Meetings, to provide that one member of the Conservation Commission, one member of the Sewer Commission, and one member of the Personnel Board, be designated as a Town Meeting member at large.

ARTICLE 53. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to outer Plymouth Beach, to make any appropriation therefor, or to take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $9,824 relative to improvements at outer Plymouth Beach to prevent erosion, $7,000 of this appropriation to be under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and $2,824 under the Conservation Commission.

ARTICLE 54. To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a new by-law for Wetland Regulation, or take any action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to the adoption of a new by-law for Wetland Regulation, or take any action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 54.

ARTICLE 55. To see what action the Town will take relative to the transfer of certain Town-owned properties to the Conservation Commission.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Mr. Stearns moved that the Town vote to establish a permanent standing Land Use Study Committee to consist of a representative to be selected by each Town Department to investigate title and location and to make recommendations to the Town concerning the best use and proper disposition of Town-owned tax title land and that no such lands be sold by the Treasurer or Selectmen until said committee reports to the Town at a subsequent special or annual Town Meeting, and to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,500 for the expenses of such committee.

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion of Mr. Stearns by striking the words "each Town Department" and substituting the following "the following departments; Selectmen, Water Department, Park Department, Planning Board, School Department, Public Safety, Sewer Commission, Conservation Commission, Advisory and Finance Committee, Town Clerk, Assessors, Cemetery Commission."

Mr. Stearns' motion as amended by Mr. Sears was passed.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take regarding the "Conservation Fund" and to make any appropriation therefor or take any other actions relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $25,000 to be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the Conservation Fund Savings Account for expenditures by the Conservation Commission for any purpose authorized under Chapter 40, Section 8C.

ARTICLE 57. To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring a certain parcel or parcels, of land by purchase, for conservation purposes.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to acquiring a certain parcel or parcels of land by purchase, for conservation purposes.

ARTICLE 58. To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Town Brook, to make any appropriation therefore, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To see what action the Town will take relative to improvements to Town Brook, to make any appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

ARTICLE 59. To see what action the Town will take relative to the Historic District Study Committee report and make any appropriation for expenses of said Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town have the Historic District Study Committee continue its studies and file its report with the Town Clerk on or before December 1, 1972 and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for the expenses of this Committee.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will accept Chapter 889 of the Acts of 1971, an Act providing for Additional Compensation for Assessors and Assistant Assessors who have completed certain courses of study.

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To see if the Town will accept Chapter 889 of the Acts of 1971, an Act providing for Additional Compensation for Assessors and Assistant Assessors who have completed certain courses of study.

No action taken on Article 60.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds, a sum of money to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the construction of a new elementary school or schools, said School Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town appoint an unpaid Permanent Elementary School Building Committee to consist of five members, two of whom shall be from the School Committee and three members to be appointed by the Moderator; and that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $7,500 to be expended by said Committee for the purpose of recommending sites, consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the

construction of a new elementary school or schools, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

Mr. Peck moved to amend by substituting the sum of $7,500 to be expended by the Plymouth School Committee, for the purpose of recommending sites, consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs for the construction of a new elementary school or schools, said Committee being authorized to expend funds appropriated under this vote for the purpose outlined above.

This motion was not passed.

The original motion with no amendments was voted.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended, and that there be appropriated for the use of said committee the sum of $750.

PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town create a special unpaid committee to be known as a Vocational Regional School District Planning Committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, to be appointed by the Moderator, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws as amended; and that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $750 for the use of said Committee.

ARTICLE 63. To see what action the Town will take relative to amending the Town Pond By-laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

TOWN POND BY-LAW COMMITTEE

Mr. Sears moved to amend Article X of the Town By-Laws by adding a new section (5)

"On Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays waterskiing on ponds is restricted to the hours between nine (9:00) A.M. and three (3:00) P.M."

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the continuance of the 1749 Court House Committee until the Annual Town Meeting of 1973, for the purposes set forth in Article No. 103 of the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1967, and in conformity with the program proposed to and accepted by the 1967 Town Meeting, viz; the restoration and recreation and furnishings of said building, and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

1749 COURT HOUSE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town authorize the continuance of the 1749 Court House Committee, this Committee to be a permanent standing committee and responsible for the purposes set forth in Article 103 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1967, and in conformity with the program proposed to and accepted by the 1967 Town Meeting, viz; the maintenance and continued restoration of said building, and furnishings therein; and

that the report of the Committee be accepted by the Town and placed on file.

ARTICLE 65. To see what action the Town will take on the report and recommendation of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee and to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the planning and construction of bathing house facilities at Plymouth Beach and for secretarial and planning costs to be expended by the Study Committee for all beach improvement activities in the Town: said appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLYMOUTH BEACH IMPROVEMENT STUDY COMMITTEE

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $162,020 for the construction of bathing house facilities at Plymouth Beach in a Northwesterly direction from the existing facilities, provided that reimbursement is received by the Town for a portion of the construction cost from either the State or Federal Government.

Discussion of Article 65 continued to April 12, 1972 — no vote.

At 11:55 P.M. Mr. Brewster moved to adjourn until Wednesday, April 12, 1972, at 7:30 P.M.

It was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 12, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 7:45 P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 12, 1972, was 164 as reported by the records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. M. Theodore Jesse moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tarantino by recommending that the Town take no action on Article 65 of the Town Warrant, and suggesting that the Moderator request the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee to continue for another year, that the Plymouth Harbor Committee work with the Plymouth Beach Improvement Study Committee, and that said Committees are to study all the beach problems and make a report or any recommendations to the next regular or special Town Meeting.

Voting 74 in the Affirmative, and 74 in the Negative, this motion was not passed.

Mr. Theodore Jesse moved to amend the motion of Mr. Tarantino by substituting after the words "and planning costs" the words "said appropriations and expenditures to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Plymouth Board of Selectmen."

This motion was not passed.

At this point, vote was considered on the original motion of Mr. Tarantino, and voting 71 in the Affirmative, and 82 in the Negative, this was not passed.

Mr. Tarantino moved that the Town raise and appropriate $5,500 for secretarial expenses and planning costs for all beach improvement activities in the Town; $1,500 of such amount of $5,500 shall be expended for

secretarial expenses and $4,000 for planning costs and all expenditures shall be under the jurisdiction of the Beach Improvement Study Committee; and further that the Beach Improvement Study Committee be continued for one year.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase one 1972 Platform Body Truck with Aerial Lift for the Plymouth Tree Department.

TREE DEPARTMENT

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase one 1972 Platform Body Truck with Aerial Lift for the Plymouth Tree Department.

No action taken on Article 66.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of hiring professional services to survey and prepare a topographical map of Parting Ways Cemetery on Route 80.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $5,000 for the purpose of hiring professional services to survey and prepare a topographical map of Parting Ways Cemetery on Route 80.

ARTICLE 68. To see what action the Town will take to accept as a gift, or purchase or take by eminent domain a parcel of land or easement on Rocky Hill Road or White Horse Road in land now or formerly of Bruce H. Poor and Janet M. Poor for access to White Horse Cemetery and to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Cemetery Commissioners to investigate the purchase or acquisition by eminent domain of a right of way over land now or formerly of Bruce H. Poor and Janet M. Poor, or others, to White Horse Cemetery; such right of way to be over a portion of Lot A-44 of Plat 44 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and to generally follow the historic access road to said cemetery; and to raise and appropriate the sum of $2,000 for engineering, legal, appraisal and other expenses; the Cemetery Commissioners to report at a subsequent special or regular Town Meeting as to the actual cost of acquiring such easement.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, the sum of Four Thousand Dollars ($4,000.00) to be expended by the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $4,000 from the Sale of Lots and Graves Fund, to be expended under the Board of Cemetery Commissioners for the embellishment and improvement of the cemeteries.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by Eminent Domain, five lots north of the Sewer Plant on Water Street, Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54, 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town and make an appropriation for acquisition of

such land and expenses of acquiring titles or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain for sewer plant facilities, five lots north of the Sewer Plant on Water Street, now or formerly of the Revere Copper and Brass Corporation and being Lots 46A, 46C, 51, 54, 55 of Plat 12 of the Assessors' Maps of the Town, and raise and appropriate $53,230 therefor; $53,080 for the acquisition of land and $150 to be added to the Law Department appropriation for expenses of acquiring titles.

Voting 118 in the Affirmative, and 7 in the Negative, this being more than a 2-3 vote, this motion was passed.

ARTICLE 71. To see what action the Town will take to amend Article VIII, Public Beaches, of the By-Laws of the Town to include the area of White Horse Beach within the provisions of such By-Law where it may be made applicable, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to amend Article VIII of the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by adding in Sections 2, 3, 4, 7, 8 and 10, the words "White Horse Beach" after the words "Plymouth Beach" so that these sections will read:

(2) No horses shall be allowed on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach between Memorial Day and Labor Day.

(3) All domestic animals on Plymouth Beach and White Horse Beach shall be under control at all times.

(4) No person shall drive any vehicle or wagon on the sand dunes, grassy areas, or over any other types of vegetation on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach.

(7) No vehicles shall be parked on private property on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach without the consent of that property owner.

(8) No vehicle shall exceed a speed of over 15 miles per hour while driving on any portion of Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach.

(10) Camping on Plymouth Beach or White Horse Beach shall be restricted to Plymouth residents and Plymouth taxpayers and their guests but only by a special permit issued by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

Mr. Motyka moved that Article 7 be reconsidered. This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the payment of damages occasioned by the taking by Eminent Domain under Article 61 of the 1969 An-

nual Town Meeting of certain parcels of land located at or near Wanno's Pond so-called or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate $13,350 for the payment of damages occasioned by the taking by eminent domain under Article 61 of the 1969 Annual Town Meeting of certain parcels of land located at or near Wanno's Pond; such sum of money to be paid to the individuals and in amounts as follows: Ralph J. Curtis, $4,600; Andrew L. Darsch and Mary M. Darsch, $3,500; Ralph E. Brooks and Mildred F. Brooks, $3,750; and Thomas F. Amann and Lillian F. Amann, $1,500.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for repairing the fish ladder located at Russell Mills Road or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $1,000 for repairing the fish ladder located at Russell Mills Road.

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to purchase and install 168 parking meters with mechanisms for the area of the Plymouth Waterfront and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by transferring funds from parking meter receipts or otherwise, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $10,344 for the purchase and installation of 168 parking meters with mechanism for the area of the Plymouth Waterfront, such appropriation to be raised by transferring funds from the Parking Meter Fund, appropriation to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Darby Road — "to be known as Carver Road," starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

BY PETITION: Adelia Perrault, et al

Voted: That the Town change the name of Darby Road — "To be known as Carver Road", starting at the junction of Seven Hills Road, Samoset Street (which is part of Route 44) and Carver Road also known as Sparrow Hill Road and continuing to the Town of Carver's town line, where it meets Wenham Street in the Town of Carver.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a 1972 ¾-ton Rated Pick-Up Truck for the Board of Selectmen to be maintained by the

Plymouth Highway Department.

SELECTMEN

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purchase of a 1972 ¾-ton Rated Pick-Up Truck for the Board of Selectmen to be maintained by the Plymouth Highway Department.

No action taken on Article 76.

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to authorize to grant, insofar as they have the right to do so, to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, the perpetual and exclusive easement right to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect, and remove underground conduit, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service. In cases of emergency work, repairs and improvements shall be completed and the temporary overhead lines will be removed as soon as practical, in, over, under, and upon a certain parcel of land in which the Town may have an interest, namely Plymouth Airport, South Meadow Road, or act anything thereon.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Selectmen to grant to the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company, its successors and assigns, an easement to enter upon, dig up, lay, install, maintain, construct, reconstruct, repair, replace, operate, inspect, and remove underground conduit, wires and cables, transformer supports, transformer enclosures, transformers, equipment and other usual fixtures and appurtenances deemed necessary for the distribution supply of electricity for light, heat, and power or any other purpose, together with the right to install a temporary overhead line or lines whenever, in the judgement of the Grantee, it is required for emergency maintenance of service, over, under and upon a parcel of Town-owned land on the Southeasterly side of South Meadow Road known as the Plymouth Airport running from South Meadow Road in a Southeasterly direction to the Administration Building.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of water drainage construction on South Street from land of Gena C. Leland to the junction of Nook Road for a distance of approximately 1,100 feet, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $27,200

for the purpose of water drainage construction on South Street from land of Gena C. Leland to the junction of Nook Road for a distance of approximately 1,100 feet, said appropriation to be under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or take by eminent domain, an easement for drainage purposes on land of Gena C. Leland, located on the Northeasterly side of South Street, and make an appropriation for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

No action taken on Article 79.

Mr. Doherty moved to defer action on Article 80 until Thursday night, April 13, 1972 this motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws, Town of Plymouth, Mass. Section IV Intensity Regulations Division A Dwellings; Residential R-B and Residential R-C from 20,000 to 30,000 square feet; Rural Residential from 20,000 to 40,000 square feet.

BY PETITION: Richard H. Sgarzi, et al

Mr. Withington moved to amend the Zoning By-Laws of Town of Plymouth, Mass., Section IV — Intensity Regulations — Division A Dwellings; Residential R-B and Residential R-C from 20,000 sq. feet to 30,000 sq. feet; Rural Residential from 20,000 sq. feet to 40,000 sq. ft.

Mr. Chapman moved to amend the motion of Mr. Withington by adding to the motion the words "but this amendment shall not apply to Subdivision Plans now on file with the Planning Board awaiting approval and which conform to the presently existing Plymouth Zoning By-Laws."

Voting 117 in the Affirmative, and 20 in the Negative, the original motion of Mr. Withington with the amendment of Mr. Chapman was accepted.

Mr. Sears moved to adjourn at 11:10 p.m. until Thursday, April 13, 1972 at 8:00 p.m. This motion was so voted.

ADJOURNED TOWN MEETING, APRIL 13, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 8:20 p.m.

The number of Town Meeting Members present on April 13,

1972, was 125 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Carleton Kendrick.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971 by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original commercial zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

BY PETITION: John P. Ryan, et al

Voted: (Unanimously) That the town amend the Town of Plymouth Zoning Maps Nos. 2 and 3, dated March 1, 1971, by changing from R-C Residential District to Commercial District that area on the southwesterly side of Court Street between the original Commercial Zone at Clyfton Street and the Commercial Zone near Samoset Street, to a depth of two hundred feet from Court Street.

ARTICLE 82. Appears between Article 51 and 52.

ARTICLE 83. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the operation of a Youth Center at Bartlett Hall in Manomet and to make an appropriation for the leasing of that Hall and for the purchase of equipment and for the hiring of personnel, or take any other action relative thereto.

MANOMET YOUTH CENTER STUDY COMMITTEE

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town vote that the Park Commission operate a Youth Center at Bartlett Hall in Manomet, that it be authorized to lease the Hall for 1 year from date of execution, to purchase equipment and hire personnel; and the sum of $17,250 be raised and appropriated for these purposes.

ARTICLE 84 appears between Article 34 and 35.

ARTICLE 85. To see what action the Town will take to acquire, operate and maintain the water system ownership rights and easements of Agua Corporation and/or others in the area of Manomet Beach Shores, Colony Beach and Pilgrim Beach for the purpose of providing water to the residents therein the residents thereof to reimburse the Town through an extra charge on the water bills for a period of years for cost of acquisition and to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended therefor by the Water Commissioners, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Robert F. Alford, et al

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $100,000 to purchase the water system ownership rights including water mains, valves, services and meter and all easement rights in the ways in Manomet Beach, Colony Beach, and Pilgrim Beach owned by the Agua Corporation for the purpose of providing water to the residents therein; and that the residents of such area

reimburse the Town for the total acquisition cost upon terms furnished by the Board of Water Commissioners; such purchase to be under the direction of the Water Commissioners.

ARTICLE 86. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following by-law: An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, unless the owner or occupant of such premises grants permission. While in any public place or street, dogs shall be under restraint by the owner or keeper. A dog is under restraint within the meaning of this By-Law, if it is controlled by a leash or at "heel" beside a competent person and obedient to that person's commands or within a vehicle driven or parked on the street. Dogs running at large will be impounded. If the owner is known, notice shall be given within three (3) days to such owner. If the owner is unknown, disposition of a dog shall be as provided under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 151A. If the owner claims such dog and pays the Dog Officer the sum of five dollars ($5.00) together with the current boarding rate as allowed under Section 151A for each day held, it shall be returned to the owner. The sum of five dollars ($5.00) shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer and the remaining monies shall be retained by the Dog Officer as his fee.

BY PETITION: Dorothy C. Adler, et al

Voted: That the Town establish a By-Law for regulation for control of dogs as follows:

Section 1. That the Town of Plymouth establish a By-Law for regulation for control of dogs.

Regulation: No person shall own or keep in the Town of Plymouth any dog which shall be determined as a nuisance by the Dog Officer or the Commission of Public Safety.

Nuisance: A NUISANCE according to this by-law will be determined as obnoxious, annoying, attacking, biting, excessive barking, howling, killing or maiming or damaging any other domesticated animal; having littered on or caused damage to or trespassed upon the property of other persons; chasing any vehicles upon any public way or way open to the public travel in the town; running in packs; or disturbance of the peace.

Section 2. Control Regulation: An owner or keeper of a dog shall not cause or permit such dog to run at large in any street or public place, or upon the premises of anyone other than the owner or keeper, without the permission of the owner or occupant of such premises, if the Dog Officer determines such dog to be a nuisance within the meaning of this by-law.

Control Regulation: If such dog is determined to be a nuisance the Dog Officer shall order such dog to be controlled. While in any public place dogs shall be under control by the owner or keeper.

Control Definition: A dog is under control within the meaning of this by-law if its controlled by a leash, or at "heel" beside a competent person, confined to the owners or keepers premises, within distance of the owner or keeper to be obedient to that persons command, or within a vehicle driven or parked.

Control Release: The Dog Officer in his discretion, may remove an order of control if the owner or keeper of that dog satisfies him that the dog is unlikely to repeat its offense.

Section 3. Restraint & Confinement: If the Dog Officer determines that his order to control a dog has not been complied with, and determines that the dog is a nuisance within the meaning of this by-law, he may order such dog to be confined or restrained by the owner or keeper of such dog. The length of time and order of confinement or restraint to be determined by the Dog Officer.

If any person shall make a complaint in writing to the Dog Officer, of the town that any dog owned or harbored within his jurisdiction is a nuisance, the dog officer shall investigate such complaint, which may include an examination on oath of the complainant, and may order such dog to be confined or restrained.

Restraint & Confinement Definition: Restrained & Confined according to this by-law will be determined as being kept leashed or fenced within the bounds of the property of the owner or keeper.

Owner Provision: The owner or keeper of any dog that has been ordered to be confined or has been confined under this by-law, may within seven days after such order or confinement file a request in writing with the Dog Officer that the confining order be vacated, or that the dog be released, and after investigation by the Dog Officer, such officer may vacate such order or release such dog. If such order is not vacated or the dog is not released, as the case may be, the owner or keeper of such dog, within ten days after such order or confinement may bring a petition in the District Court of Plymouth addressed to the justice of such court, praying that the order or confinement may be reviewed by the court, and after such notice to the officer or officers involved as the court may deem necessary, it shall review such action, hear the witnesses and affirm such order or confinement unless it shall appear that it was made without proper cause or in bad faith, in which case such order shall be reversed or the dog shall be ordered released. The decision of the court shall be final and conclusive upon the parties.

Confinement & Restraint Release: The Dog officer in his discretion may remove an order of confinement and/or restraint, if the owner or keeper of the dog satisfies him that the dog is unlikely to repeat its offense.

Section 4. Impoundment Regulation: If the Dog Officer or the Commission of Public Safety determines that an order to control,

confine or restrain a dog has not been complied with, he/they shall order such dog to be impounded.

If the dog officer determined that a dog in her oestrus cycle (even when confined to the property of the owner or keeper), is attracting other dogs to the area, which condition causes disturbance on or damage to neighboring property or public areas he may impound the dog for the duration of the oestrus cycle, releasing it thereafter to the owner or keeper upon the payment of pound fees; or the dog officer may require the owner or keeper to place and keep such dog, while in such cycle, in a kennel or to remove it from the area so that the nuisance is abated.

It shall be the duty of the Dog Officer to apprehend and impound any dog found running at large in any street or public place within the Town of Plymouth, if he determines that an order to restrain or confine such dog has not been complied with, or if the dog is found unlicensed as required by law.

A Dog Officer may cause a dog to be impounded for any one of the following causes:

a. If found without a license when a license is required by law.

b. If found at large when in her oestrus cycle.

c. If found out of control in a school, public park, public playground, or area zoned business district.

d. If found out of control in a pack.

e. For having bitten, injured or physically molested any person.

f. For having bitten or injured any domestic animal.

g. For chasing any vehicle on a public way or way open to public traffic in the city.

h. If found at large, after having been ordered restrained by a Dog Officer.

Section 4. Owner Provision: The owner or keeper of any dog that has been impounded under this bylaw, within three days after such impoundment, may file a request in writing with the Dog Officer that the dog be released, and the impounding order be vacated. After investigation by the Dog Officer such officer may vacate such order or release such dog. If such order is not vacated or the dog is not released, as the case may be, the owner or keeper of such dog, within seven days after such order or impoundment may bring a petition in the District Court of Plymouth addressed to the justice of such court, praying that the order or impoundment may be reviewed by the court, and after such notice to the officer or officers involved, as the court may deem necessary, it shall review such action, hear the witnesses and affirm such order of impoundment, unless it shall appear that it was made without proper cause or in bad faith, in which case such order shall be reversed or the dog shall be ordered released. The decision of the court shall be final and conclusive upon the parties.

Impoundment Release: An impounded dog shall be released to its owner or keeper upon payment of the pound fees and on the following additional conditions, if applicable:

a. In the case of an unlicensed dog, upon the obtaining of a license as required by law.

b. If the Dog Officer in his discretion determines that the owner or keeper of such dog satisfies him that the dog is unlikely to repeat the offense.

c. Upon agreement of the owner or keeper to undertake such restrictions or control of the dog as the Dog Officer shall require.

Impoundment Record: It shall be the duty of the Department of Animal Control upon impounding any dog, in the place provided therefor, they shall make a complete registry, entering the breed, color and sex of such dog and whether licensed. If licensed, he shall enter the name and address of the owner and the number of the license tag. The owner, if known, shall be notified as soon as possible that the dog has been impounded. The owner of any dog, so impounded may reclaim such dog upon payment of the license fee, if unpaid, and of all costs and charges incurred by the town for impounding and maintenance of such dog as provided by law.

Section 5. Penalties: Any owner or keeper of a dog who shall fail to comply with the provisions of this bylaw or any order of the Dog Officer issued pursuant to this by-law, shall be penalized by a fine of $10, in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 173, or in accordance with Mass. General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 173A; as amended, or as said section may from time to time be amended by the General Court.

1st Offense	Dismissal on Appearance
2nd Offense	$2.00
3rd Offense	$5.00
4th Offense	$10.00
All Subsequent Offenses	$10.00

Fines collected, shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer.

Enforcing Officer: This by-law shall be enforced by the Dog Officer or Officers of the Town of Plymouth, within the department of the Commission of Public Safety.

The Dog Officer shall enter and prosecute a complaint against the owner or keeper of any dog taken into his custody under this section, provided, however, if within the twelve months next preceding this offense the owner or keeper has not been convicted for violation of this ordinance or a dog owned or kept by him has not been taken into custody for violation of this ordinance, the Dog Officer may waive prosecution.

It is understood that the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Sections 136A through 175, hold precedence over these regulations.

This By-Law was adopted by a vote of 65 in the Affirmative and 44 in the Negative.

ARTICLE 87. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular fulltime police officers and providing for partial reimbursements by the Commonwealth for certain cities and towns, and make an appropriation therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Raymond A. Bongiovanni, et al

Voted: That the Town accept Section 108L of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, an act establishing a career incentive pay program for regular full-time police officers and providing for partial reimbursements by the Commonwealth for certain cities and towns and raise and appropriate the sum of $8,000 therefor.

ARTICLE 88. To see if the Town will petition the State Tax Commission for the installation of the State Assessment System as provided in Section 7A of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Daniel F. Finn, et al

Mr. Collas moved that the Town petition the State Tax Commission for the installation of the State Assessment System as provided in Section 7A of Chapter 58 of the General Laws, and that the Town appropriate the sum of $840 for expenses, such sum to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Assessors.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 89. To see what action the Town will take to establish a Sewerage Disposal Committee to study sewerage for the southern section of the Town (Manomet) consisting of a Committee of Seven (7) including two (2) members from the Sewerage Commission, to be appointed by the Moderator and make an appropriation therefor.

BY PETITION: Antone L. Morgardo, et al

Mr. Morgardo moved that the Town appropriate the sum of $500 for the purpose of establishing a sewage disposal committee to make a sewage survey of the southern section of the town (Manomet) consisting of a committee of eight (8) including members from the sewer commission, to be appointed by the Moderator and report back to the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 90. To see if the Town will vote to abandon as a Town Way a portion of the old Federal Furnace Road about 800 feet long lying Northeasterly of the junction of Seven Hills Road and Federal Furnace Road and on the Northwesterly side of the existing Federal Furnace Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town provided that Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust and/or Robert B. Bowler

grant an easement to the Town on the Northwesterly side of the existing Federal Furnace Road for highway drainage purposes, and make an appropriation for expenses or take any other action relative thereto.

SELECTMEN

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town abandon as a Town Way a portion of the old Federal Furnace Road about 800 feet long lying Northeasterly of the junction of Seven Hills Road and Federal Furnace Road and on the Northwesterly side of the existing Federal Furnace Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town provided that a temporary easement is granted by Sparrow's Hill Realty Trust and/or Robert B. Bowler to the Town on the Northwesterly side of existing Federal Furnace Road for highway drainage purposes to be replaced by a permanent drainage easement for highway drainage purposes when engineer studies are complete and a permanent drainage system is established.

ARTICLE 91. To see if the Town will amend its by-law relative to the appointment or election of its various inspectors in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Henry L. Cappella, et al

To see if the Town will amend its by-law relative to the appointment or election of its various inspectors in the Town of Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article ninety-one.

ARTICLE 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State funds for weed control at Bartlett Pond, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Henry Churchill, et al

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town raise and appropriate $500 to be expended in conjunction with State funds for the purpose of controlling the weeds at Bartlett Pond.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 93. To see what action the Town will vote to take with regard to certain unexpended appropriation balances.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Elliot moved that the Town authorize the transfer to Excess and Deficiency the following unexpended appropriation balances:

Charter Commission Steering Committee	$100.00
Elected Officials' Salaries Committee	200.00
Future Educational Needs Committee	200.00
Total	$500.00

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 94. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to reduce the tax levy of the current year.

No action taken on Article ninety-four.

ARTICLE 95. To see what amount the Town will vote to transfer from available funds to the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $700,000 to be deposited in the Stabilization Fund as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 124 of the Acts of 1945.

ARTICLE 96. To see if the Town will vote to establish a five-member study committee to report to the Town at the next Town Meeting relative to the establishment of a Public Works Commission or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see if the Town will vote to establish a five-member study committee to report to the Town at the next Town Meeting relative to the establishment of a Public Works Commission or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article ninety-six.

ARTICLE 97. To see if the Town will vote to establish a By-Law requiring a vote by written ballot upon any article in a Town Meeting warrant which involves an expenditure of more than fifty thousand dollars, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

To see if the Town will vote to establish a By-Law requiring a vote by written ballot upon any article in a Town Meeting warrant which involves an expenditure of more than fifty thousand dollars, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article ninety-seven.

ARTICLE 98. To see what action the Town will take in changing the title of Tax Collector to Town Collector.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town change the title of Tax Collector to Town Collector.

ARTICLE 99. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a by-law to provide for reimbursement by the owner to the Town for consulting fees incurred by the Planning Board and other Boards of the Town for inspections and review of plans and sites which may be required

to insure compliance with the Zoning By-Law, or take any other action relative thereto.

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

Voted: That the Town adopt the following By-Law: "Any owner of property presenting any matter to the Planning Board or any other Board of the Town which requires the Town to incur expense for consultation with persons who will perform inspections and review plans to insure compliance with the Zoning By-Law, shall reimburse the Town for such expenses;" and the Town Clerk shall number this By-Law and insert it in its logical place and may renumber other Articles in the By-Laws of the Town Accordingly.

At 11:30 p.m. Mr. Collari moved to adjourn the meeting, and it was so voted.

ANDREW J. COLLAS
Town Clerk

Presidential Primary
April 25, 1972

DEMOCRAT TOWN COMMITTEE

ALTON K. LESSON — 84 Summer St.	597
JOHN J. GUERTIN — 15 Royal St.	583
A. MADELINE O'FIHELLY — 3 Birch Ave.	645
EDITH H. DeCOST — 132 Sandwich St.	615
JOSEPH R. STEFANI — 19 Bay View Ave.	638
MICHELINA M. PIMENTAL — State Rd.	608
ROGER B. WILKINSON — 404 John Alden Rd.	601
MARY B. WILKINSON — 404 John Alden Rd.	613
HARRY TAORMINA — State Rd.	588
JAMES L. PIERSON — White Horse Rd.	578
AGNES M. FAMA — Abington Ave.	596
JOHN A. PACHECO — Halfway Pond Rd.	633
JOHN H. FLANNAGAN, JR. — Eel River Circle	585
DONALD L. McDONALD — 33 Stafford St.	601
M. AILINE O'FIHELLY — 3 Birch Ave.	620
JAMES J. McELHINNEY — Sandwich Rd.	570
ANDREW J. COLLAS — R38 Newfield St.	656
EDWARD J. WILSON — Bay Shore Drive	605
DAVID KAPLOWITZ — 15 Allerton St.	690
WALTER J. FURTADO — 37 Cherry St.	623
RAYMOND A. BONGIOVANNI — 3 South Cherry St.	628
ALFRED ALMEIDA — 194 Standish Ave.	695
LAWRENCE D. MOSSEY — 12 North Spooner St.	562
ANTONIO B. VIELLA — 9 Suosso Lane	574
LEONARD J. VAZ — 26 Hamilton St.	605
CLAYTON CAMPBELL — 16 Peck Ave.	564
LEO F. BEST — 129 Westerly Rd.	582
DAVID F. TARANTINO — 2 Overlook Rd.	662
JOSEPH ANDREWS — Darby Rd.	574
ROBERT C. WILLIAMSON — 8 Alvin Rd.	555
MICHAEL F. BABINI — 18 Oak Ridge	604
CHARLOTTE F. CLOUGH — 241 Billington St.	592
WILLIAM H. BARRETT — 1 Cushman St.	652
JOHN J. PACHECO — 7 Overlook Ter.	627
ALVIN R. TAVARES, — Darby Rd.	614

REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE

O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI — Obery Heights	349
PAUL W. SEARS — 30 Davis St.	371
HELEN G. CHASE — 27 Oak St.	336

DENNIS L. COLLARI — 8 Russell Ave.	366
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR. — 15 Bayview Ave.	366
FRANCIS LeB. CROFT — 9 Fremont St.	331
RICHARD W. BRAMHALL — 424 Sandwich St.	347
LILLIAN H. KNOWLES — 1 Samoset Court	332
MARGIE C. DIAZ — 156 Sandwich St.	316
WILLIAM S. KNOWLES, JR. — 1 Samoset Court	335
CARL W. RAYMOND — 87 Summer St.	343
EARLE E. JOWDRY — White Horse Rd.	311
RICHARD W. DREW, JR. — 2 Edes St.	325
GREGORY R. BALER — 11 Sunrise Ave.	320
MARGARET C. JOWDRY — White Horse Rd.	305
GAIL E. WOOD — River St.	321
JOHN SHERMAN BREEN — Bartlett Rd.	307
ELIZABETH L. JENNESS — 17 South Russell St.	311
JOHN F. PRENTICE — Jordan Rd.	364
ELIZABETH P. DUNHAM — 7 Fremont St.	331
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI — 1 Stephens Lane	340
HELEN J. NIEMI — 53 Seven Hills Rd.	324
CHARLES B. MYERS — 61 Summer St.	304
MARGARET R. ELLIOT — State Rd.	339
PERCY V. DOUGLAS — Long Pond	321
ROBERT E. FORTINI — 18 Allerton St.	326
ALAN C. BISHOP — Langford Rd.	310
JANET HOLMES — 13 Chilton St.	326

State Primary
September 19, 1972

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
Senator In Congress						
Brooke	57	78	139	211	78	563
Blanks	12	14	36	42	15	119
Congressman						
Weeks	58	82	146	222	84	592
Blanks	11	10	29	31	9	90
Councilor						
Blanks	69	92	175	253	93	682
Senator						
Aylmer	53	65	126	182	79	505
Blanks	16	27	49	71	14	177
Representative in Gen. Court						
Nikitas	13	32	47	75	27	194
Sears	54	57	111	170	64	456
Blanks	2	3	17	8	2	32
Register of Probate						
Parris	51	64	128	190	76	509
Blanks	18	28	47	63	17	173
County Commissioners						
Kirby	48	67	114	181	73	483
Blanks	89	113	230	321	113	866
Bowles	1	4	6	4		15
County Treasurer						
Underhill	57	73	132	182	78	522
Blanks	12	19	43	71	15	160
Sheriff						
Snow	58	77	143	112	80	470
Blanks	11	15	32	141	13	212
Total Republican						
Votes Cast	69	92	175	253	93	682

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

Senator in Congress						
Droney	35	29	30	39	65	198
Lynch	17	6	7	19	30	79
O'Leary	40	35	41	50	92	258
Blanks	42	10	10	17	4	83

Congressman						
Studds	112	72	80	106	173	543
Blanks	22	8	8	19	18	75
Councillor						
Mitchell	38	19	34	45	81	217
Langlois	34	28	31	47	69	209
Blanks	62	33	23	33	41	192
Senator						
Blanks	134	80	88	120	190	618
Rep. In General Court						
Almeida	118	62	71	96	154	501
Blanks	16	18	17	29	37	117
Register of Probate						
Daley	61	40	59	76	119	355
Blanks	73	40	29	49	72	263
County Commissioners						
Franey	48	30	46	49	101	274
Bergman	32	25	30	30	86	203
Burke	64	44	52	83	113	356
Blanks	124	61	48	88	82	403
County Treasurer						
Gould	61	32	45	57	75	270
Marden	27	23	42	49	92	233
Blanks	46	25	1	19	24	115
Sheriff						
Cram	101	53	50	87	123	414
Ruggiero	23	24	34	27	66	174
Blanks	10	3	4	11	2	30
Total Democratic Votes Cast	134	80	88	125	191	618

State Election
November 7, 1972

	Pre. 1	Pre. 2	Pre. 3	Pre. 4	Pre. 5	Total
President						
Nixon-Agnew	543	731	993	1443	1099	4809
McGovern-Shriver	934	666	835	931	1152	4518
Jenness-Pulley	8	2	5	10	3	28
Smitz-Anderson	2					2
Blanks	65	23	29	41	28	186
Senator in Congress						
Brooke	856	884	1234	1722	1362	6058
Droney	503	419	466	489	719	2596
Gurewitz	11	5	12	11	30	69
Blanks	182	114	150	203	171	820
Congressman						
Weeks	523	610	872	1314	965	4284
Studds	948	739	897	990	1199	4773
Blanks	81	73	93	121	118	486
Councillor						
Mitchell	738	605	775	824	1046	3988
Blanks	814	817	1087	1601	1236	5555
Senator						
Aylmer	606	724	1002	1407	1130	4869
Blanks	946	698	860	1018	1152	4674
Representative in General Court						
Sears	433	576	812	1237	853	3911
Almeida	1108	773	951	1037	1266	5135
Blanks	11	73	99	151	163	497
Register of Probate						
Parris	432	550	790	1226	794	3792
Daley	695	565	682	687	993	3622
Blanks	425	307	390	512	495	2129
County Commissioner						
Kirby	416	538	836	1232	845	3867
Franey	735	613	750	814	1008	3920
Burke	705	619	738	803	1069	3934
Blanks	1248	1074	1400	2001	1642	7365
County Treasurer						
Underhill	524	604	862	1313	822	4125
Marden	595	516	601	607	937	3256
Blanks	433	302	399	505	523	2162

Sheriff						
Snow	841	803	1090	1588	1150	5472
Ruggiero	617	520	637	664	894	3332
Blanks	94	99	135	173	238	739
Question 1						
Yes	699	762	1030	1396	1344	5231
No	301	309	397	492	515	2014
Blanks	552	351	435	537	423	2298
Question 2						
Yes	824	910	1211	1595	1538	6078
No	216	215	284	371	354	1440
Blanks	512	297	367	459	390	2025
Question 3						
Yes	762	841	1122	1460	1443	5628
No	233	239	309	443	409	1633
Blanks	557	342	431	522	430	2282
Question 4						
Yes	626	750	889	1275	1192	4732
No	398	376	585	663	695	2717
Blanks	528	296	388	487	395	2094
Question 5						
Yes	735	815	1022	1397	1410	5379
No	297	270	400	528	481	1976
Blanks	520	337	440	500	391	2188
Question 6						
Yes	304	321	485	605	646	2361
No	947	811	1108	1454	1362	5682
Blanks	301	290	269	366	274	1500
Question 7						
Yes	799	895	1136	1426	1480	5736
No	294	262	381	604	487	2028
Blanks	459	265	345	395	315	1779
Question 8						
Yes	577	595	832	1080	1108	4192
No	573	594	711	989	878	3745
Blanks	402	233	319	356	296	1606
Question 9						
Yes	989	1036	1323	1736	1665	6749
No	146	168	226	331	324	1195
Blanks	417	218	313	358	293	1599
Question 10						
Yes	568	635	891	1052	1103	4249
No	593	542	636	934	767	3472
Blanks	391	245	335	439	412	1822

Question 11						
Yes	785	907	1215	1604	1492	6003
No	321	254	291	378	406	1650
Blanks	446	261	356	443	384	1890
Total Vote Cast	1552	1422	1862	2425	2282	9543

Special Town Meeting

November 14, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Reubin M. Winokur at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting members present was 150 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The invocation was given by Lt. Edward C. Russell, Corps Officer of the Salvation Army of Plymouth, Mass.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Special Town Meeting and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for the expenses thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

Voted: That the Town authorize the broadcasting of the 1972 Special Town Meeting and raise and appropriate the sum of $250 from available funds for the expense thereof, provided that the Town receives from the broadcasting facilities a tape recording of the entire proceedings of the meeting so broadcast.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to revise the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Maps of the Town as it effects zoning districts, uses of land and intensity regulations and for the creation of a Design Review Board with its powers and duties and for general modification of the present Zoning By-Law and Maps in accordance with the previous advertisements of the Town and as shown in the proposed Zoning By-Law and Maps on file in the office of the Town Clerk, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Barrett moved that the proposed zoning by-law on file at the offices of the Town Clerk and as brought before this meeting be referred to the Planning Board for further hearings, to hold not less than three public hearings for the purpose of explaining the contents of the proposed zoning by-law to the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth and for said Planning Board to make its recommendations and report at the next Annual Town Meeting for the Town of Plymouth, and to appropriate a sum of money from available funds not to exceed One Thousand Dollars for the printing of such copies of the revised draft copy of the proposed zoning by-law and map, so that the inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth may consider the same.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for a full time Planning Director for the Town to be appointed by the Planning Board and in accordance with the Personnel By-Laws or to use such sums appropriated from available funds for the payment of compensation on a fee basis to such Planning Director so appointed, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Crawley moved to defer action on Articles 2 and 3 until later in the evening. This was passed.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the town of Plymouth by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for Residential and Multi-family dwelling construction, so as to not permit any such construction in any district of the Town, whether or not approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board until an Environmental and Urban Impact Study has been made showing the effect of the present building rate on the Town's resources, including water, sewerage and pollution problems. Said study to be reported to an Annual or Special Town Meeting no later than April, 1975; raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Action on Article 4 was deferred until November 20th.

Articles 2 and 3 action occurred on Nov. 15.

ARTICLE 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining the plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of two separate elementary schools, said planning funds to be expended by said committee for the purposes outlined above, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that Articles 5, 7 and 8 be acted upon together. This motion was passed.

Report of Permanent Elementary School Building Committee was read.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds $152,000 to be expended by the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee for the purpose of consulting with architects, obtaining plans, specifications and costs, for the construction of two separate elementary schools, said funds to be expended by said Committee, for the purpose outlined above.

ARTICLE 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be expended by the School Committee for the transportation of elementary school pupils or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate the sum of $14,000 from available funds, to be expended by the School Committee for transportation of elementary school pupils and to be added to Item 108, Article 7, Other School Services, appropriation and authorize the School Committee to expend $24,750 from Public Law 874 Funds for the same purpose, Total $38,750.

ARTICLE 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to make an exchange of Town owned land with the owner or owners and/or purchase or acquire by eminent domain land, and a right of way, for school purposes on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, further described as Lot 22, Plat 114, Lot 33, Plat 114 and Lot 18, Plat 114, of the Assessors Map, Town of Plymouth; and make any appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title and easements, survey and engineering expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

(a). Voted (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to exchange the Town-owned land Lot 33, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, for Lot 22, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, now or formerly owned by Richard N. Doonan et al, each parcel being on the Easterly side of Bourne Road consisting of approximately 20 acres, for school purposes and raise and appropriate the sum of $150 from available funds for the expenses of acquiring title to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

(b) Voted: Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase an easement across a portion of Lot 18, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town, located on the Easterly side of Bourne Road, being land now or formerly of George E. Tufts, for the purpose of access to Lot 22, Plat 114 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and raise and appropriate from available funds $100 for the acquisition of such easement and $150 for the expenses of acquiring such easement to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 8. To see what action the Town will take to authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain land for school purposes on the Southerly side of Route 80, further described as Lot 11, Plat 104 of the Assessors' Map, Town of Plymouth, and make an appropriation for the expense of acquisition of land, acquiring title, and other incidental expenses and to determine whether such appropriation shall be raised by borrowing, appropriation from available funds, or otherwise, or to take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to purchase land now or formerly of A. R. Bell and M. J. Bell for school purposes, such land being located on the Southerly side of Route 80, consisting of approximately 14.3 acres, and being

further described as Lot 11, Plat 104 of the Assessors' Map of the Town and raise and appropriate the sum of $26,000 from available funds for the expenses of acquisition of land and expenses of acquiring title to include procedures for clearing of title and removal of easements and of said total sum $1,000 shall be transferred to the Law Department appropriation.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to approve or disapprove the amount of debt ($395,000) authorized on October 24, 1972 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Comm. for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of the Regional Intermediate School by completing the construction and equipping of the so-called Fourth House thereof.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town approve the amount of debt, $395,000 authorized on October 24, 1972 by the Plymouth-Carver Regional School District Committee for the purpose of financing the construction and equipping of the regional intermediate school by completing the construction and equipping of the so-called Fourth House thereof.

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds sums of money for the paying of bills and expenses for the following departments for the balance of the year: Town Office Building, Plymouth Beach, Insurance on Town Properties and Highway Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds to be added to the following departmental appropriations for the expenses for the balance of the year the following amounts:

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING, other expenses to be added to Article 7, Item 32	$2,736.00
PLYMOUTH, BEACH, Other expenses to be added to Article 7, Item 32	108.00
INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY, Other expenses to be added to Article 7, Item 32	6,700.00
HIGHWAY EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE to be added to Article 7, Item 88	3,828.00

Mr. Sears moved to amend Mr. Burke's motion by adding under Highway Department, Street Materials and Maintenance, the sum of $1,000 to be added to Article 7, Item 89. This motion was passed and Mr. Burke's motion with Mr. Sears' amendment was passed, for a total of $14,372.00.

ARTICLE 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of $1,200 to conduct an engineering structural survey of the North Plymouth Fire Station, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $800 to conduct a structural survey of the North Plymouth Fire Station, this appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Commission of Public Safety.

Mr. Lamb moved to amend the motion of Mr. Burke by changing the sum of $800 to the figure $1,200.

This motion was passed.

The motion of Mr. Burke, with Mr. Lamb's amendment was passed. At 11:30 p.m., Mr. Withington moved to adjourn until Wednesday, Nov. 15, 1972.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
ADJOURNED SESSION
NOVEMBER 15, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 141 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

Mr. Cotter moved to reconsider the motion of Mr. Barrett concerning the proposed zoning by-law (Art. 2) as acted upon Nov. 14.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 2

Mr. Ryan moved to amend the Zoning Map No. 1 of the Town of Plymouth prepared by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc., Planning Consultants 1972 by substituting "General Commercial" (of Section 401.12of Proposed Zoning By-Law)in place of "Light Industrial" (of Section 401.14) in so much of the area designated "Light Industrial" on the said Village Centers Plan lying on the East side of Long Pond Road and Southerly of State Highway Route 3.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Loupos moved to amend the original article by adding under 300.09 Height — the words "less than 41 feet in height" after the words "Utility Poles".

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Monteiro moved to amend section 307.02 of the Zoning By-Law Revised Nov. 1, 1972, by deleting sub-paragraph D thereof and substituting the following: Any lot lawfully laid out by plan or deed duly recorded or registered in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or the Plymouth Land Registry District, which complied at the time of such recording or registering, with the minimum area and frontage requirements of the Zoning By-Law then in effect in Plymouth may be built upon for residential use, provided that such

lot has an area of 5,000 sq. ft. or more and is in a district zoned for residential use and conforms except as to areas and frontage with this By-Law.

By vote of 49 Affirmative and 68 Negative, this amendment was not passed.

Mr. Jesse moved to amend section 305.11 of the proposed zoning by-law by inserting, following paragraph 8, a paragraph 8A, reading as follows:

" 8a. Housing for the elderly: one-half space per dwelling unit".

This amendment was passed.

Mr. Jesse moved to amend the proposed zoning map by changing from Light Industrial District to R20 District all that portion of the property of Plymouth Development Realty Trust shown as Lots 23A and 24A of Plat 102 of the Plymouth Assessors' Plans lying adjacent to the Industrial Park, and proposed to be zoned Light Industrial.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Crowell moved to amend the Zoning Map No. 1, Nov. 14, 1972, prepared by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc. Planning Consultants 1972 by substituting "Transitional Commercial" in place of "Residential" in so much of the area designated "Residential" on the said Village Centers Plan as is shown at the intersection of Rocky Hill Road and State Road to be "Neighborhood Business" on the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 1 Revised March 1, 1971, together with that portion of Lot 3 on Plat 43 of the Town of Plymouth Assessors' Map bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the Southwest corner of said lot;

thence running Northeasterly by the line of Rocky Hill Road, 225 feet, more or less to a point for a corner;

thence in a Northwesterly direction 150 feet more or less, by the line of land of Withington to a point for a corner, turning 90° more or less;

thence in a Southwesterly direction 200 feet more or less to a point for a corner turning 90° more or less;

thence Southeasterly by land of said Withington and White and the Inhabitants of the Town of Plymouth 250 feet to the point of beginning.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Tribble moved to amend Sections 310 and 401 of the proposed Zoning By-Law to require that Planned Unit Developments in each of the RR, R-40, and R-25 Zones satisfy the same average density requirements, in dwelling units/acre, as specified for Single Family Detached Dwelling Units in the same zone.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Freeeman moved that the proposed Zoning By-Law, Revised November 1, 1972, be amended by striking from Section 307.02, subsection C the words "and which is protected by Section 7A, Chapter 40A, General Laws" so that the sub-section will read: "These requirements shall not apply to any lot of 5,000 square feet or more which was lawful at the time of its formation."

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Russell moved to delete the following words from Section 201.01 "cutting of trees, clearing of land, nor".

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Sears moved to amend the motion on Article 2 to delete all references to the Zoning Board of Appeals with regards to sign permits.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend the original motion by striking out on page 87, under Section 401.03, RR (Rural Residential) Minimum Lot Size, 60,000 sq. ft., and substituting therefor 40,000 sq. ft., and striking out Minimum Lot Dimensions, width 200 ft., and substituting 150 ft. minimum, and striking out Minimum Front Yard, 80 ft., and 70 ft., minimum, and substituting 60 ft. average, and 50 ft. minimum, and striking out Max. Lot Coverage/Mas. F.A.R., 15% N.A., and substituting 25 % N.A.

and page 81, Section 312, BONUS INCENTIVES, Sub-paragraph A, Rural Residential Districts, striking out the standard minimum lot width of 275 ft., and substituting 200 ft., and striking out 60,000 sq. ft., and substituting 40,000 sq. ft., lot shall apply,

and page 46, Table I, Lot Standards for Development Abutting Streets, under RR Zone, Minor Street, Collector Street and Major Street, striking out Lot Width of 200 ft. wooded, and 275 ft. non-wooded, and substituting 150 ft. wooded, and 200 ft. non-wooded, and striking out Set Backs, Minor Street of 80 ft., Collector Street 100 ft., and Major Street of 120 ft., and substituting Minor Street 60 ft. avg., Collector Street 80 ft. avg., and Major Street 100 ft. avg.

This motion was not passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend the original motion by deleting that portion of the proposed Zoning Map dated: November 14, 1972, of the Industrial areas off Cherry Street, so that the area of the Industrial Zone remains as shown on the present Zoning Map dated: March 1, 1971, Area so deleted to be placed in R.R. District.

This amendment was not passed.

Mr. Burke moved to amend the original motion by deleting the paragraph located on page 58, of the Proposed Zoning By-Law, under "Non-Conformities", beginning with the words: "Wrecking" and concluding with the words: "are adhered to."

This amendment was not passed by vote of 44 affirmative and 83 negative.

Mr. Withington moved to amend the original motion by revising the proposed "Zoning By-Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts" October 1972, Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc. in accordance with the list of revisions hereto attached and made a part hereof and distributed to all Town Meeting Representatives and entitled "Proposed Amendments to the Zoning By-Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts, dated October 1972" and to revise the three Zoning Maps listed in the original motion following the letters (a), (b), (c) by substituting therefor the following Zoning Maps, (a) Zoning Map No. 1 Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Nov. 14, 1972"; (b) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Zoning Map No. 2 Nov. 14, 1972"; (c) "Zoning Map No. 3 Town of Plymouth Massachusetts, Nov. 14, 1972"

This motion was passed.

Mr. Crawley moved to amend the present Zoning By-Law Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts and the Zoning Maps of the Town as effecting zoning districts, uses of land and intensity regulations and for the creation of a Design Review Board with its powers and duties and for general modification of the present Zoning By-Law and Maps in accordance with the previous advertisements and hearings of the Town by substituting therefor the proposed "Zoning By-Law, Plymouth, Massachusetts," October 1972 by Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates, Inc. and three Zoning Maps entitled (a) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, 1972" (b) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, Zoning Map No. 2" (c) "Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts Wetlands Areas," October 30, 1972, as presented to the Town and as filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

This motion as originally presented, with accepted amendments of Mr. Loupos, Mr. Jesse and Mr. Withington passed by vote of 117 in the affirmative and 9 in the negative.

ARTICLE 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for a full time Planning Director for the Town to be appointed by the Planning Board and in accordance with the Personnel By-Laws or to use such sums appropriated from available funds for the payment of compensation on a fee basis to such Planning Director so appointed, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $3,750 for the purpose of entering into a contract for the period of December 30, 1972, through March 30, 1973, with a Planning Director for the Town of Plymouth to be appointed by the Planning Board to perform services as directed by the Planning Board on a fee basis.

This motion was passed.

At 11:00 o'clock Mr. Burke moved to adjourn to Monday, Nov. 20, 1972.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
NOVEMBER 20, 1972
ADJOURNED SESSION

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Reubin M. Winokur, at 8:00 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 123 as reported by records of the checkers Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel, II.

The Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for Residential and Multi-family dwelling construction, so as to not permit any such construction in any district of the Town, whether or not approved by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board until an Environmental and Urban Impact Study has been made showing the effect of the present building rate on the Town's resources, including water, sewerage and pollution problems. Said study to be reported to an Annual or Special Town Meeting no later than April, 1975; raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Asker moved that consideration of Article 4 be delayed until December 12, 1972, at 7:30 p.m. at the Plymouth-Carver High School and that the meeting be adjourned until that time this adjournment to take place after consideration of the last article in the warrant.

This notion was not passed.

No action taken on Article 4.

ARTICLE 12. To see if the Town will vote to ratify an agreement entered into between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Commission of Public Safety for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road and for the termination of a lease dated May 26, 1942 between Plymouth County and the Town for the use of such area, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town vote to ratify an agreement entered into between the Plymouth County Commissioners and the Commission of Public Safety for the abandonment of the dump site off Long Pond Road and for the termination of a lease dated May 26, 1942, between Plymouth County and the Town of Plymouth for the use of such area.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to be used as

Laborers Wages by the Sewer Commission, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,720 to be used as Laborers' Wages by the Sewer Commission, this sum to be added to the Sewer Commission, Salaries and Wages Appropriation, Article 7, Item 79.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 14. To see if the Town will vote to transfer $38,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Rocky Hill High Service System (Art. 26, 1970) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cooks Pond (Art. 35, 1971) or other Water Department account, or take any other action realtive thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of $38,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Rocky Hill High Service System. (Art. 26, 1970) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cook's Pond (Art. 35, 1971).

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 15. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of $70,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Water Well and Pumping Station Federal Furnace Road (Art. 37, 1971) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cooks Pond (Art. 35, 1971) or other Water Department account, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town transfer the sum of $70,000 of the unexpended appropriation from Water Well and Pumping Station Federal Furnace Road (Art. 37, 1971) to Water Well and Pumping Station Cook's Pond (Art. 35, 1971).

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept an easement from Evert O. Gustafsson running in a northwesterly and westerly direction from Samoset Street to the Industrial Park Well Site in a 40 foot road, a distance of 4,000 feet approximately for the purpose of laying and maintaining water mains and raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town accept as a gift an easement from Evert O. Gustafsson running in a Northwesterly and Westerly direction from Samoset Street to the Industrial Park Well Site in a 40 foot road, a distance of 4,000 feet approximately for the purpose of laying and maintaining water mains and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $150 for the expenses of acquiring title to be added to the Law Department appropriation.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for access purposes with the right to

lay and maintain pipes and utility lines on land of Elmer T. Holman and Natalie G. Holman, located on the Northwesterly side of a way leading to Cook's Pond and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. for Plymouth Water Department" dated August 12, 1971, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. — Land Surveyors, and make an appropriation from available funds for acquisition of such easement and expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Burke moved that the Town vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase or take by eminent domain an easement for access purposes with the right to lay and maintain pipes and utility lines on land of Elmer T. Holman and Natalie G. Holman, located on the Northwesterly side of a way leading to Cook's Pond and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Plymouth, Mass. for Plymouth Water Department" dated August 12, 1971, Lamont R. Healy, Inc. — Land Surveyors and raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $2,150 and transfer $1,200 the unexpended appropriation from Article 42, 1971, for expenditure under this article for the purposes of acquisition of such easement and the expenses of acquiring title; $3,200 of such total sum shall be expended under the jurisdiction of the Water Commissioners and $150 shall be added to the Law Department appropriation.

By vote of 82 affirmative, and 12 negative, this motion was passed, being a 2/3 vote.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of money for the payment of damages to Edwin A. Swales occasioned by the taking by eminent domain under Article 41 of the 1971 Annual Town Meeting of a certain parcel of land located at or near Stafford Street; said sum to be added to the appropriation made under said Article 41 or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: (Unanimously) That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $1,500 for the payment of damages to Edwin A. Swales, occasioned by the taking by eminent domain under Article 41 of the 1971 Town Meeting of a certain parcel of land located at or near Stafford Street; said sum to be added to the appropriation made under said Article 41.

ARTICLE 19. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to construct a drainage system within the drainage easement on land now or formerly of Harrington et als, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust location on the Easterly side of Water Street and to raise and appropriate from available funds, a sum of money for said construction, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from available funds the sum of $19,900 to construct a drainage system within the

drainage easement on land now or formerly of Harrington, et al, Trustees of Marine Realty Trust, located on the Easterly side of Water Street, this appropriation to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from Parking Meter Receipts, or transfer from available funds, a sum of money for engineering and planning costs for the enlargement of the Middle Street Parking Lot and possible creation of an off-street parking area between North and Brewster Streets, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town raise and appropriate from the "Middle Street Parking Meter Receipts" the sum of $3,500 for engineering and planning costs for the enlargement of the Middle Street Parking Lot and the possible creation of an off-street parking area between North and Brewster Streets, said sum to be expended under the direction of the Plymouth Parking and Traffic Study Committee.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money to hard surface approximately 2,640 feet of Wareham Road from Sandy Beach Road to the Wareham town line, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action on Article 21.

ARTICLE 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to abondon a certain drainage easement on land of James J. Lippard being a strip of land ten feet wide running along the Westerly sideline of his said land and acquired as part of the 1968 layout of Bay Shore Drive and shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of existing easement" dated September 30, 1972. Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, and make an appropriation from available funds for expenses of such abandonment, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 22.

ARTICLE 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to accept as a gift or acquire by purchase a certain drainage easement with the right to lay and maintain pipes and necessary appurtenances on land of James J. Lippard, the location of which is shown on a plan entitled "Town of Plymouth, Proposed Drainage Easement and Abandonment of Existing Easement", dated September 30, 1972, Edward Chase, Civil Engineer, to raise and appropriate from available funds a sum of money for the purchase of materials to construct a drainage system thereon, acquisition of such easement, expenses of acquiring title, or take any other action relative thereto.

No action taken on Article 23.

ARTICLE 24. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of Russell Mills Road — "to be known as East Russell Mills Road" starting at its intersection with the State Highway By-Pass (Route 3) and continuing easterly about 1,500 feet to Sandwich Road, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mr. Sears moved that the Town change the name of that portion of Russell Mills Road lying easterly of the By-Pass, State Route 3, leading to Sandwich Road, to East Russell Mills Road.

This motion was passed.

ARTICLE 25. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a by-law for the control of dogs, a copy of which is on file in the Town Clerk's Office and to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

Mrs. Asker moved that the Town adopt the following by-law for control of dogs, entitled, "Dog Control Law", and raise and appropriate from available funds $500 to be added to the budget of the Dog Officer: "Dog Control Law" etc.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 26. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract for an expert appraisal of the taxable properties within the Town, as provided under the Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966 and to vote for the payment of the charges incurred under these contracts by taxation, by transfer from available funds or by borrowing as provided under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 44, of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966.

Mr. Gay moved that the Town vote to authorize the Assessors to enter into a contract for an expert appraisal of the taxable properties of the Town, as provided under Section 4 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966, and to raise and appropriate from available funds $80,000 and $160,000 to be borrowed by the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 7, of Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 63 of the Acts of 1966, for the payment of charges incurred under these contracts.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money from available funds for the purpose of purchasing and installing traffic controls and lights at the intersection of Samoset Street and Westerly Road, or to take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: Leo Francis Best, et al

Mr. Best moved that the Town raise and appropriate $20,000

from available funds for the purpose of purchasing and installing traffic controls and lights at the intersection of Samoset Street (Route 44) and Westerly Road, these funds to be coordinated and administered by the Board of Selectmen, with any funds forthcoming from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts "Topics" Program.

This motion was not passed.

ARTICLE 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries for the right to control and regulate the public fishery for alewives within the Town as provided in Section 94 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to petition the Director of the Division of Marine Fisheries for the right to control and regulate the public fishery for alewives within the Town as provided in Section 94 of Chapter 130 of the General Laws.

This motion was passed.

At 11:00 P.M. Mr. Chase moved for final adjournment and it was so voted.

Special Town Meeting

December 14, 1972

The Meeting was called to order by the Moderator Pro Tempore Judge George A. White at 7:45 o'clock P.M.

The number of Town Meeting Members present was 151 as reported by records of the checkers, Robert Marvelli and Arsene Strassel 2nd.

The Moderator pro tempore declared a quorum present.

Mrs. Asker moves that the Town vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Plymouth, by suspending the operation of those portions of the By-Law providing for Residential and Multi-family dwelling construction, whether or not subject to approval by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board in conformity with the Massachusetts General Laws, so as to not permit any new building permits to be issued for any such construction in any district of the Town, until positive action is taken by the Town Meeting relative to an Environmental Impact Study and Plan, applicable to such construction, and adoption of revisions of the Zoning By-Law as it applies to such use, but in any event not later than April 30, 1974; and raise and appropriate $25,000 from available funds for an Environmental Impact Study and Plan, to include sewage; sanitation; and community facilities; such study and plan to be made and funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen. Nothing in this action shall be deemed to affect any permits or variances previously granted by the Zoning Board of Appeals, or the Planning Board in conformity with the Massachusetts General Laws, or any application pending before them prior to December, 1972.

Yes, 1, No 132, Not Passed.

Motion: Mrs. Asker moves that the Town vote to raise and appropriate from available funds $25,000 for an Environmental Impact Study and Plan, to include Sewage, Sanitation and Community Facilities; such study and plan to be made, and funds to be expended under the jurisdiction of the Board of Selectmen, and that such study and plan be reported to and positive action taken by the Town Meeting relative to adoption of revisions, as it applies to such use, at the 1974 annual town meeting.

Not passed.

At 8:50 p.m. it was voted to adjourn.

Births 1972

Date	Name of Child	Parents
January		
1	Michele Cristen Cooper	Nathan R. & Judith A.
1	Joel Michael Vernazzaro	Joel F. & Mary E.
2	Illegitimate	
3	Michelle Jean Pimental	Richard A. & Leona A.
4	Heather Baresel	Richard K. & Kathleen P.
4	Scott MacKenzie Martin	Ronald & Lois K.
5	Rory Allan MacLeod	Angus G. & Lois E.
7	James Michael Thatcher	John C. & Karen M.
7	Alida Anderson Dean	John S. & Mia
7	Timothy Joseph Westgate	Terrence J. & Lila A.
8	Jennifer Lee Chistolini	John A. & Mary L.
8	Wendy Charlotte King	Edmund J. & Elizabeth P.
9	Shannon Frances Basler	John P. & Lisa C.
10	Michael John Phillabaum	John R. & Beverly A.
10	Eric Joseph Heise	Kenneth R. & Linda M.
11	Jennifer Kathleen Russ	Sperry J. & Linda K.
11	Athalyn Kelly Tobias	Raymond W. Jr. & Nancy S.
12	Robert Charles Seaver	Kenneth L. & Pamela R.
13	Kathryn Young	John T. & Mary L.
13	Michael Christopher Govoni	Robert A. & Roberta A.
14	William Michael Pearson	George I. & Sandra L.
15	Danielle Denise Lupien	William C. & Jacqueline A.
16	James Christopher Majka	David J. & Georgia L.
16	Glenn Alexander Kirkness	Lawrence F. & Helen M.
19	Debra Ann Dooley	Arthur J. & Joyce P.
19	Illegitimate	
20	Benjamin James Daly	Christopher J. & Patricia A.
21	Scott Christopher Hadfield	John D. & Nancy C.
21	Gavin Roy Achorn	Herbert L. & Carol A.
23	Christian Thomas Rougeau	Richard N. & Sharon A.
23	James Carl Cushman	Leo F. & Brenda M.
23	Derek Wayne Nickerson	Wayne A. & Arleen M.
24	Pamela Jean Viator	William H. Jr. & Joanne
25	Marcia Irene Ellis	Martin G. & Kathryn A.
25	Ryan Andrew Whitehouse	Ralph A. & Rosemary L.
25	Christine Ruprecht	James A. & Sharon
26	Kaitlyn Elaine Dunn	Kevin W. & Merilyn E.
26	Jeffrey Robert White	Robert C. & Ann B.
26	Jennifer Violet Sherman	Donald L. & Shirley R.
26	Sesame Willow Fowler	John S. & Susan
27	Evan John Mihaich	Evan & Roslyn M.
27	Tracey Lynn Coyle	Vincent J. & Linda L.
28	Stephen Andrew Kearney	William J. & Margaret H.
28	Tracey Lynn Parkman	Bruce J. & Karen A.
30	John Allan Figlioli	John A. & Roxanne
31	Stefanie Belsito	Steven P. & Suzanne M.
31	Steven Paul Ferguson	David R. & Kathleen M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
February		
1	David John Kacergis	Michael A. & Kathryn A.
2	Matthew Jon Voght	Peter T. & Margaret
3	Michele Lynn Andrews	Carl R. & Sandra R.
4	Michael Gordon Hogan	James V. & Loretta M.
4	Robert Anoli	Louis P. & Maria
4	Colin Timothy Keonan	Charles J. & Margaret A.
5	Roger Eugene Nelson	Eugene W. & Nancy Jo
5	Nancy Oakley Mills	Earl H. & Janice D.
5	Sara Anne Yule	Kipp J. & Amy S.
5	Suzanne Marie Kelley	Thomas J. & Dorothea A.
6	Shira Kathryn Botelho	David H. & Barbara J.
6	Heidi Lyn Tibbetts	Dennis W. & Gene C.
6	Dennis Arthur Neil	Dennis A. & Barbara E.
7	Beverly Anne Grennell	Robert H. & Christine
8	Illegitimate	
9	Richard Leo Motta	Joseph F. & Sandra E.
9	Hunter Ford Tura	David D. & Hillery
10	Illegitimate	
10	Kenneth Lloyd Manuel, Jr.	Kenneth L. & Sandra J.
11	Chad Alan Ghidoni	Glenn D. & Sandra M.
11	Laura Lynn Hadaway	Harold C. & Mary E.
13	Eileen Ann Ford	Norman F. & Joyce A.
13	Steffanie Regina Fox	Robert E. & Kathleen R.
13	Hugh Robert McAfee	Robert H. & Albertina L.
15	Richard Paul Gilpin	Richard P. & Kathleen A.
15	Kristin Lee Krakowski	Edward L. & Brenda M.
15	Jonathan Francis Jordan	Harold L. & Maureen F.
15	Dennis Ronald Bent, Jr.	Dennis R. & Bella A.
15	Daren David Benson	David J. & April M.
16	Bernice Alana Bisbee	William A. & Barbara A.
17	Robert Edward Yankun II	Robert E. & Karen A.
19	Brett Michael Cavicchi	Frank A. & Judith F.
20	Elizabeth Jane Sauter	Scott & Cynthia K.
20	Brenda Louise Tripp	John L., III & Jacqueline A.
21	Leslie Jean Nowick	Charles W. & Marsha J.
21	Richard Lloyd Bacchiocchi	Richard R. & Cheryl M.
22	Joed Michael Delowery	Joseph M. & Diane A.
22	Tammi Lee Ragazzini	Robert J. & Doreen A.
22	Illegitimate	
23	Douglas John Costa	Elias & Marie F.
23	Tara Lynne Centeio	David L. & Priscilla M.
23	Illegitimate	
24	Margaret Mary Sherman	Claude P. & Jean M.
25	Janine Michelle Galletti	Michael A. & Jean C.
25	Timothy Michael Maloney	Robert W. & Vilma L.
26	Derrick Keith Gorman	Richard T. & Alice L.
26	Jeffrey Joseph Craceffa	Joseph W. & Susan L.
28	Dennis Matthew Wall	William R. & Irma M.
28	Adam Keith Pearle	Keith G. & Brenda S.
29	Janet Andrea Baldwin	Andrew B. & Sue A.
March		
1	John Karl Krebs	John R. & Geraldine G.
2	Stephanie Lyn Fleming	John P. & Leigh-Ann
2	Kris Michael Capalbo	John & Beverly J.
3	Steven James Burgess	James E. & Shirley A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
March		
4	Amanda Ellen MacDonald	Robert C. & Janet E.
4	Joseph Alan Martin	Bruce F. & Eleanor M.
5	Jeanne Marie Cheverie	Roy F. & Kathleen M.
5	Theresa Tina Marie Freitas	Donald T. & Nancy A.
6	Kathleen Marie Sullivan	Richard F. & Helen E.
6	Andrew Richard Griffin	Joseph P. & Dolores A.
7	Samantha Anne Ollerhead	William F. & Marsha L.
7	Shannon Lee Alves	Spencer J. & Laura L.
7	Raymond Paul Nelson	George W. & Ruth E.
8	Mark Francis Melville	Donald K. & Claudette
9	John Tyler Paulding	Peter R. & Ruth A.
10	Krispin McGee	George R. & Lynne
10	John Michael Grandy	John K. & Joyce G.
10	Kristine Joy Berry	David V. & Kathleen
11	Amy Jeanne Wilson	Charles P. & Ingrid L.
11	Patricia Ann Tavares	Owen E. & Sonja E.
11	Stacey Lee Fontaine	Leo T. & Julie F.
11	Robert Ian Folinsbee	Robert A. & Carol
11	Illegitimate	
11	Illegitimate	
12	Jason Aaron Lutz	William E. & Joan L.
12	Sandra Karen Johnson	Eric T. & Karen
12	Daniel Tolman	Carl W. & Helena M.
12	Lisa Jean Magnuson	Richard W. & Diane M.
13	Elizabeth Ann Frazier	Ronald E. & Doris E.
13	Ronald Jay Foster	Ronald J. & Linda J.
13	Lori Jean Hackett	Frank D. & Deborah D.
13	Tabitha Racquel Drew	Donald H. & Judith A.
13	Illegitimate	
14	Ann Marie Daly	Daniel J. & Sandra A.
14	Jennifer Amy Fullerton	John W. & Katherine E.
14	Christopher Augustin Meehan	Joseph A. & Lorraine L.
14	Traci Anne Legate	Frederic D. & Susan C.
15	Mary Elizabeth Lamoureux	Michael P. & Elizabeth F.
15	Jesse James Perry	John A. & Gloria A.
16	Tanya Joan Chor	John G. & Linda J.
16	Toni Lee Velardo	Stephen J. & Marjorie J.
17	Heather Helen Egan	Thomas J. & Mary S.
17	Christopher Patrick Whitcomb	Wayne D. & Roseann M.
18	Andrea Lea Sharp	Klaus D. & Marlene L.
19	Sonya Kristine Barrows	Lawrence & Barbara Y.
20	Sarah Jane Harju	Lawrence C. & Jane A.
20	Dwayne Jason Burke	Robert L. & Hilda M.
21	Thomas Joseph Randall	Ronald B. & Barbara A.
21	Andrea Elizabeth Wall	Richard H. & Marcia A.
21	Wayne Joseph Cristani	Wayne J. & Caryl J.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Michelle Renee Coy	Wayne A. & Christine E.
21	Michelle Lea Borgatti	Warren R. & Carol J.
22	——— Mann	Loren H. & Barbara J.
22	Michael John Larose	Paul N. & Nancy L.
23	Jill Ellen Pimental	Alfred L. & Katrina J.
23	William Wallace Williams, V	William W. & Dale I.
23	Erin O'Leary	Daniel J. & Marilyn D.
23	Ralph Edward Holmes, Jr.	Ralph E. & Denise A.
23	Heather Lee Malone	Patrick R. & Rosalie M.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
March		
24	Illegitimate	
24	Kristen Anne Pepe	Anthony M. & Mary-Anne
25	Renee Frances Grennell	John F. & Jane M.
26	Casey Elizabeth Hickman	Robert A. & Susan E.
26	Kathleen Marie Chandler	Robert A. & Janice E.
27	Beth Marie Jackson	Elson S. & Virginia M.
29	Heather Jean Whitman	Robert V. & Paula J.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Illegitimate	
30	Diane Powers	Richard A. & Carol A.
31	John White Minahan	John A. & Lynee M.
April		
1	Michael Edward Henderson, Jr.	Michael E. & Paulette A.
1	Elizabeth Ann Robbins	Gilbert L. & Jennifer R.
1	John D'Agostino	Angelo & Santina
1	James Stewart Barr	James S. & Gloria M.
2	James Francis Bettincourt, Jr.	James F. & Neila A.
2	Ryan Michael Johnson	Ralph M. & Anita C.
5	Adam Gary Spacht	Gary J. & Gail L.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Jennifer Marie Buss	David A. & Karenne H.
8	Kenneth Scott Raymond, Jr.	Kenneth S. & Kathy J.
8	Heather Lynn Burton	Bruce W. & Sandra F.
8	Gregory Wayne Kaupp	Arnold W. & Margaret O.
9	Peter Francis Govoni	Russel E. & Patricia G.
9	Michael William Burton	William A. & Elaine F.
10	Kelly Ann McPhee	James W. & Judith L.
10	Gretchen Marcella Jones	Robert W. & Marcella V.
11	Paul Steven Bracco	Cornelius B. & Jeanne M.
11	Jennifer Leigh Pierson	James & Jeannette M.
11	Jennifer Amy Gordon	Thomas A. & Deborah R.
12	Katherine McCarron Hayes	Robert F. & Nancy H.
12	Elizabeth Alexandra Verwey	Jimmy F. & Vera M.
12	Heather Aine McCue	Bruce A. & Carol A.
12	Stacey Lynn Vera	Henry W., Jr., & Christine A.
12	Jamie David Smith	Murray F. & Leann T.
15	Andrew James Chartrand	James J. & Carol A.
16	Keith Patrick Stevens	Patrick A. & Cynthia A.
16	Nicole Marie Connelly	Leo M., Jr., & Barbara A.
18	Todd Allan Nelson	Clement A. & Ellen V.
18	Todd Allen Sampson	Bernard H. & Marlene C.
19	Candace Anne Cayon	Arthur C. & Barbara A.
19	Donald Kenneth Bennett	Donald K. & JoAnn C.
20	Illegitimate	
20	Richard Stillman Sampson	Richard S. & Louisa M.
20	Kathleen Ann McGlone	Shawn F. & Kathleen A.
21	Margaret George	Herbert J. & Linda L.
22	Aaron Craig Starr	Martin S. & Susan
22	Deanna Lee Partridge	Joseph E. & Marcia L.
22	Renee Lee Doyle	Bobby G. & Barbara J.
23	Abigail Anne Brothers	Douglas A. & Janine E.
24	Illegitimate	
24	Heather Anne Miller	William J. & Cheryl A.
24	Derek Dupuis	Eugene J. & Stephanie M.
24	Christine Marie Alsheimer	Charles B. & Cheryl L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
April		
25	Eric Leonard Tolonen	Edwin L., Jr., & Marcia E.
25	Shawn Michael Gray	Frederick C. & Jean C.
25	Brian Chester Pontz	Richard G., Jr., & Ruth H.
26	Joseph George Souza	Joseph G. & Shirley A.
26	George Thomas Palmer	Thomas L. & Joanne M.
27	Sheryl Ann Mackiernan	Bertram S., Jr. & Priscilla A.
27	Angela Lee LeBlanc	James F. & Lina
28	Janet Louise Osborne	Andrew T., Jr., & Linda J.
28	Sean Michael Murphy	John W. & Teresa A.
28	James Francis Doherty III	James F., Jr., & Marie J.
29	Amanda Lee Powell	Gary L. & Polly A.
30	Steven Joseph Christy	Joseph E. & Carole A.
May		
2	Kristina Elizabeth Mielke	Andrew K. & Patricia E.
4	Tara Jean Hoffler	Alan P. & Carol A.
5	Dana Lewis Knowlton	Dennis C. & Karen E.
5	Eric Clifford Holman	Clifford W. & Ingrid S.
6	Angelina Star Cheney	Bruce M. & Elvera J.
7	Paula Jean Thomas	William D. & Barbara F.
8	Megan Lynne Cordeiro	Wayne J. & Carol E.
8	John Frederick Thomas	John J. & Linda A.
9	Stephen Roger Holmes, Jr.	Stephen R. & Diane
9	David Peter Forbes	Allan D. & Dorismae M.
10	Roy Albert St. Pierre	Roy A. & Holly S.
11	Jason Alan Correa	Edward D., Jr. & Teresa L.
11	Laurie Jean Parsons	John S. & Denise M.
12	Mary-Lee Seoma Wusenich	DeVere C. & Mary Ann
13	Kacy Anne Coupe	Douglass L. & Gail A.
16	Shane Michael Furtado	Alan P., Sr. & Terry V.
16	Kerry Jeanne Devine	John J. & Kathleen M.
17	James Llewellyn MacDonald	David P. & Martha L.
17	Michael Thomas Whiting	Robert L. & Carol M.
18	Paul Joseph Miller, Jr.	Paul L. & Carol-Ann M.
18	James Edward Greene	Edward G. & Barbara E.
18	Heather Lyn Wilcox	Jeffrey W. & Donna M.
19	Marie Anne Perrault	Donald F. & Anna M.
19	Kristine Marie Smith	Barry L. & Judith P.
19	Shawn Michael Paiva	Gerald J. & Marion L.
19	Jeanine Marie Cotter	William J. & Barbara A.
20	Christopher Patrick Bonner	Michael A. & Elizabeth A.
20	Christopher David Shea	Robert C. & Elaine J.
21	Lisa Marie Coveney	Laurence E. & Carol A.
21	Kristen Prebola	George J. & Sharleen B.
22	Peter Missett Collins	David J. & Margaret A.
23	Elizabeth Lee Moreau	Stephen J. & Judy A.
23	Erica Lynn Pinto	Dennis M. & Priscilla J.
24	Michael Victor Gove	John E. & Mary R.
24	Tracy Lynn DiMascio	Mario M. & Valerie
25	Edwin John Santos	Raymond B. & Joyce L.
25	Melanie Rose Leonardi	Stephen A. & Rita F.
27	Kevin Francis Battles	Frank P. & Janet A.
27	Wendy Schofield	David L. & Carolyn G.
27	James Richard Andersen	James R. & Carmen R.
28	Layla Rose Marie Ballug	Michael H. & Gina L.
28	Denise Dorothy Shay	Dennis M. & Rosanne T.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
May		
28	Mark David Publicover	Howard & Virginia A.
29	Stephanie Andrea Gillis	Stephen A. & Nancy E.
29	Kathryn Anne Crowell	Cecil H., Jr. & Margaret C.
29	Illegitimate	
30	Mary-Jennifer Marino	Frank J. & Mary M.
31	Jodi Jean Lindsay	William A. & Patti L.
31	Jeffrey Alan Freyermuth	Carl B. & Karen L.
June		
1	Carl George Ingeme	Sylvester G. & Ann L.
2	Melissa Lee Maguire	Robert J. & Virginia A.
2	Bradley Hill Dilger	Dan B. & Kathleen J.
2	Derek Scott Weaver	Duncan M. & Carole A.
2	Amilynn Margaret Krause	Wayne L. & Margy A.
2	Morgan Daedalus Downing	Brian K. & Linda D.
4	Donald John Goodreau	Donald J. & Agnes V.
5	James Francis Sampson	Francis J. & Dianne
5	William Raymond Enos, Jr.	William R. & Ellen M.
5	Charles Henry Christy, Jr.	Charles H. & Rebecca F.
6	Matthew Leon Curran	Leon J., Jr., & Lorraine M.
6	Kimberly Theresa Kelley	Daniel E. & Dorothea T.
7	Illegitimate	
7	Donna Guidaboni	Melvin J. & Carolyn
8	Carl Daniel Steinemer	Carl D. & Kathleen T.
8	Michael William Dugan	Paul D. & Esther S.
8	Joshua Michael Carter	Jeffrey M. & Catherine
9	Patrick Joseph Donlan	Paul & Marie T.
9	Jean Pierre Dansereau	Joseph P. A. & Mary L.
10	Beth Ann Bernier	Lawrence J. & Carole A.
10	Marc Joseph Rancourt	Malcolm J. & Mary E.
10	Steven Paul Brodeur	Paul A. & Mary M.
10	Colin Reynolds	John L. & Kathryn A.
11	Jason Neil Harris	Calvin M. & Sandra E.
12	Gwin Burleigh Jacques	Wendell F., Jr., & Deborah B.
12	Kenneth John Richards	Kenneth A. & Cheryl M.
13	Kimberly Smith Doty	Paul A. & Carolee
13	Jennifer Mary Guerriero	Frederick T., Jr. & Barbara J.
13	Guy Thomas Caccialini	William F., Sr. & Donna Marie J.
13	Michael Patrick Mansfield	George M. & Elizabeth A.
14	Illegitimate	
15	Illegitimate	
16	Gordon James Bryden	William G., Jr. & Susan K.
16	Theresa Ann Verre	Michael J. & Patricia M.
17	Illegitimate	
17	Charles Sampson	Charles & Carol
17	Julie Ann Carroll	Paul M. & Christine A.
17	Jill Ann Norton	Robert E., Jr., & Susan M.
18	Scott Christopher Egan	John O., II & Mary F.
19	Ryan Scott McKinnon	Frank A. & Marianne J.
19	Heather Michelle Ford	Robert N. & Nancy L.
19	Jason Lawrence Perry	Roderick L., Jr. & Barbara A.
19	Frank Emil Johnson, III	Frank E., Jr. & Susan J.
21	Melissa Ann Cole	Richard A. & Christine M.
21	Shannon Rose Malone	James E. & Rose A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
June		
22	Brandon Dean MacKinnon	Robert K. & Barbara A.
23	Kami Brooke Chandler	Guy H. & Nancy J.
23	Mathew James Cusolito	Frederick L., Jr., & Sharon M.
24	Jennifer Rebecca Luz	Edward F. & Mary E.
24	Shawn Derek Sargent	Elwin & Linda R.
24	Brendan Peter Kelleher	Patrick J. & Margaret T.
24	Jessica Dove Hayden	Robert F. & Mary Ellen
25	Fred Paul Dittrich	Fred, III, & Marie A.
25	Natalie Ann Merry	William N. & Elizabeth A.
27	Nyshia Lynn DelleFemine	William J., Jr. & Janice L.
28	Timothy Clifford Hutchinson, Jr.	Timothy C. & Claire L.
28	Cheryl Lee Gilbert	Steven C. & Debra A.
28	Robert Ernest Pimental	Robert E. & Elizabeth J.
29	Christopher Winfield Blackman	Lewis W. & Barbara L.
29	Kathleen Carroll Sullivan	Gregory V. & Ellen M.
30	Matthew Vincent Charleson	David V. & Nathalie J.
30	Christine Michelle Dubois	Edward G. C. & Carol A.
30	Joy Kristen Harger	Robert A. & Linda A.
July		
1	Daniel Edward Duffy	Edward P. & Joan M.
1	William Thomas Murphy	Robert A. & Nancy E.
1	William Charles Rilley	Stephen M. & Nancy P.
2	Illegitimate	
2	Gretchen Lynn Silberhorn	Thomas A. & Constance J.
3	Gwen Erica Johnson	Richard H. & Eleanor L.
4	Christopher Jon Pendleton	Kermit L. & Judith A.
5	Tracie Jon Ferron	James F. & Holly A.
5	Kathleen Kane McDonald	Thomas R. & Nancy E.
6	Ethan Andrew Treglia	Anthony R. & Wilma B.
7	Kristian Alexandre Lague	Wayne & Ellen
7	Jackie Ann Govoni	John T. & Joyce E.
8	Richard Francis Gottlich	Paul D. & Beverly A.
9	Lee-Anne Mason	James J. & Dianne C.
10	Robert Edwin Swales	Edwin A, Jr., & Maureen
10	Todd Michael Barker	David R. & Christina L.
10	Amy Sarah Satchell Vacchino	Thomas A. & Nancy J.
10	Monique The Ames	Peter H. & Tuyet
10	Stephanie Joan Jesse	Donald P. & Janet M.
11	Illegitimate	
12	Danielle Marie Hayes	John J. & Dolores C.
12	Linda Lee Childs	Edward F. & Agnes J.
12	Debra Lynn Harrington	William R. & Pamela A.
13	Joseph Vincent Bianchini	David R. & Phyllis J.
14	Kevin Richard Carter	Lawrence A. & Linda M.
14	Susanne Marie Trepanier	Robert D. & Laurian A.
14	Priscilla Carol Holmes	Richard E. & Carolyn G.
15	Kirsten Mowll Tumey	Philip A. & Judith N.
15	Kelly Michele Morini	William A. & Joanne M.
16	Michael Robert Santos	Robert M. & Karen F.
16	Candy-May Dora Obin	John E. & Kandi M.
16	Sandi Lynn Tower Flechtner	Richard W. & Judith E.
16	Monooshag Marian Yekhtikian	Peter & Anastasia A.
17	Christine Louise Towns	Arthur R. & Joanne L.
17	Maureen Lyn Edmunds	Robert A. & Gerda

Date	Name of Child	Parents
July		
17	Tammy Lee Machado	Robert J. & Madelyn E.
17	Clifford Cudahy Helmholz	Patrick C. & Ilona D.
20	Kathryn Dorothy Roth	Carl W. & Anne R.
20	John Francis Heffernan, III	John F., Jr. & Ethel M.
21	Richelle Marie Freeman	George F. & Loretta M.
21	Shaun Patrick Cobbett	James E., Jr., & Barbara T.
22	Michael Charles Eldridge	Ronald H. & Marie C.
22	Kevin Gene Winters	Daniel J. & Diana M.
24	Michelle Lee McDougall	Robert P. & Gisele R.
25	Dennis Wayne Hoag	Allan T. & Janice S.
25	Jill Marie Moscato	Louis J. & Elaine M.
26	Mark Paul Nichols	Paul F. & Jane M.
26	Michelle Lee Lynch	Paul H. & Kathleen S.
27	William Joseph Drollett	Frank P. & Priscilla
27	Gregg Matthew Argenziano	Albert F. & Dorothy A.
28	Wendy Sue Dickess	Carl C. & Diane E.
28	Keith Thomas Callahan	Brian P. & Sandra J.
29	Katherine Agnes Snyder	Peter K. & Barbara A.
29	Jayne Alison Terry	John A. & Joyce A.
29	Jill Ellen Pratt	Robert B. & Deborah A.
31	Courtney Jean Clifford	William R. & Pamela J.
August		
1	Theonie Jean Alicandro	Martin, Jr., & Barbara
1	Jennifer Ann Howard	John D. & Mary T.
1	Jason Michael Wood	Howard & Mary L.
2	Rico Peter Martell	Ronald R. & Barbara G.
2	Jermaine John Gomes	Robert J. & Linda J.
2	Katherine Ann Klimas	Edmund L. & Marion I.
4	Steven Robert Gronblom	Roger W. & Thalia
5	Irene Dorothy Doherty	John J. & Raffaela M.
6	Nicole Jones	Merrick R. & Brenda J.
6	Illegitimate	
6	Illegitimate	
7	Leonard James Gammon, IV	Leonard J., III, & Francine A.
7	Julie Ann Lovejoy	Charles P. & Martha J.
7	Richard Mark Briggs	Richard F. & Martha L.
7	Melissa Marie Weatherbee	Robert J. & Karen M.
7	Earl Robert Pickett	Robert M. & Jean L.
8	Dean Ronald Zion	Ronald H. & Beverly A.
9	Gregory Mark Leavitt	Ernest S. & Karen S.
9	Gretchen Michele Leavitt	Ernest S. & Karen S.
9	Jennifer Lea Gilbert	Allen D. & Catherine N.
9	Sonya Marie Roth	Charles & Ruth E.
9	Andrew Christopher Alves	Arthur B. & Patricia A.
9	Kenneth William James	John W. & Elsa A.
10	Joseph Mahtias Horne	Joseph W. & Anneliese
10	Dana Preston Whitney	Marshall D., Jr. & Virginia S. M.
11	Christopher Andrew Lee	Andrew W. & Elaine F.
11	Stephanie Ellen Webber	Walter C. & Sheryl A.
11	Buffy Jo Morgan	Edward F. & Patricia J.
12	Joyann Marie Dodge	James C. & Margaret A.
13	Alan Manuel Pimental	Robert E. & Linda A.
14	Kevin James Savlen	Peter F. & Katherine L.
14	Kristen Marie Cuddyer	Paul B. & Patricia L.
15	Patrick Michael Watts	William J., Jr. & Noreen P.
15	Kevin Michael Dillon	John E. & Mary J.
15	Andrea Lynne Roderick	David R. & Dorothy M.
16	Cynthia Carol Byrd	Billy E. & Patricia D.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
August		
16	Jennifer Lee Haen	Dennis M. & Gale D.
17	Marc Robert Balzotti	Robert J. & Janet F.
17	Melanie Marie Sherwood	Richard A. & Nenita M.
17	Christopher James Besegai	Warren A. & Judith A.
18	Barry Harvey Hartford Gould	Barry H. H. & Bonnie S.
18	Micah Anthony Nowalski	Gary B. & Debra L.
19	Brock Daniel Wilson	Daniel B. & Holly D.
19	Michelle Lee Munroe	Donald L. & Cheryl E.
20	Christina May Hodge	Robert A. & Anne E.
20	David Anthony Corshia	Robert A. & Mary L.
20	John Arthur Hill, Jr.	John A. & Dorothy M.
21	Erika Ann Thulin	David C. & Mary
21	Pamela Lynn Ferriera	Joseph T. & Alice E.
21	Robert Martin Johnson	Robert A. & Diane M.
21	Elizabeth Lee Sellon	Loring W. & Deborah G.
22	Cassandra Eve Seeger	Daniel A. & Martha E.
22	Brian Stewart Brown	James R. & Louise E.
22	Kristen Lee MacQueen	Gordon A. & Leslie
22	Joshua Bradley Miles	Donald W. & Paula
23	Peter Anthony Gonsalves, IV	Peter A., III & Deborah L.
24	Howard Leslie Erickson	Lester E. & Madeline L.
24	Billie-Jo Marie Dean	Gordon J., Sr. & Doris-Mae M.
24	Eric James Markola	Philip I. & Jean B.
25	Michael Patrick McSharry	Edward J. & Margaret R.
25	Lisa MacDougall	Robert E. & Rita
25	Kali Singh Erickson	Albert J. & Anne E.
27	Garrett Damon Shea	Dennis P. & Marjorie
27	Ann Hamilton Chase	James E. & Barbara
27	Peter Alan Milt	Stephen C. & Ellen
28	Michael David Correa	Paul J. & Loretta C.
28	Panagiotis Christos Mallios	Christos J. & Evangelian
28	David Lincoln Harris	David G. & Ellen P.
29	Jennifer Lee Finn	Walter J. & Marsha L.
29	Jill Ann Prince	John L., Jr. & Roberta
29	Brian David McCoy	Peter F. & Lucille A.
29	Ian Robert Steele	Robert J. & Deborah L.
30	Tanya Joan Frazer	Daniel & Gail A.
31	Ronald John Simplicio Fornaciari	Ronald J. & Marie J.
September		
1	Lori Lee Kumpunen	Donald E. & Linda L.
1	James Michael Dennehy	Richard E. & Kathleen M.
1	Todd William Wahlstrom	Paul M. & Barbara J.
2	Toni Lynn Schober	John F. & Nora M.
2	Dana Michael Butters	Idore M. & Susan L.
3	Jennifer Lynn Marsh	Jon H. & Karen A.
4	Joshua Proctor Gray	Gerald P. & Patricia A.
5	Linette Aimee Ducharme	Leo H. & Linda A.
5	Sean Michael Condon	Thomas L. & Diane P.
6	Varina Hammond	James E. & Vanessa B.
7	Julie Sweeney	Paul J. & Ann J.
7	Edward Matthew Lehto	Paul V. & Christine
7	Heather Maude Ryan	Henry C. & Sandra T.
7	Peter Todd Little	Walter B. & Margaret L.
8	Bryan Rubin	Richard D. & Suzanne

Date	Name of Child	Parents
September		
8	Dana Richard Willis	Richard L. & Jean A.
9	Illegitimate	
9	Jennifer Lynn Utt	George R. & Diane M.
11	Jason David Bearce	Donald H. & Michele A.
11	Debra Paige Winberg	Leonard A., Jr., & Judith A.
12	Dennis Heikki Fager	Heikki J. & Maureen
12	Frank Antone Rose	Francis A. & Athalyn A.
14	Kerry Jean Murley	David A. & Janet E.
14	Harry Ernest Robbins, III	Harry E., Jr. & Susan M.
14	Michelle Perry	John F. & Elena M.
14	Rochelle Perry	John F. & Elena M.
16	Trichelle Renee Martin	Steven R. & Susan J.
16	David Alan Fairchilds, Jr.	David A. & Katherine A.
16	Jessica Alabiso	Vincent J. & Paula J.
16	Edward Anthony Cordino	Charles E. A. & Carole J.
17	Christine Marie Saunders	Henry E. & Dorothy M.
19	Melissa Irene Charles	Richard F. & Brenda I.
19	Scott Daniel Maccaferri	Daniel R. & Margaret C.
20	Tucker Neil McKay	Philip J. & Malinda L.
20	Jared Jonathan Forth	Ronald I. & Daryl J.
22	Angela Marie St. Pierre	Ronald E. & Ruth M.
23	Alan Gene Cabral	Manuel & Maria F.
23	Scott Michael Coolidge	John R. & Georgia M.
24	William Alan Furtado	William A. & Diane
24	Phillip Richard Clark	Richard F. & Patricia M.
25	Heather Ellen Devitt	Howard B. & Ruth A.
25	Lawrence Frederick Page	Lawrence F. & Theresa F.
26	Allison Marie Burns	Robert N. & Eileen M.
26	Jonathan Philip Govoni	Lawrence F. & Patricia A.
26	Shawn William Reade	Ralph L. & Judith A.
26	Peter Ernest Hamblin	Ernest R., Jr., & June C.
27	Jennie Leigh Coots	Richard J. & Lynda L.
29	Scott Edward MacMillan	Robert L. & Sheila A.
29	Eric Michael Owens	Ronald E. & Susan
29	Benjamin Kneeland Bartlett, III	Benjamin K., Jr., & Wendy J.
29	Joseph Viscariello	Domenico & Fay L.
29	Colleen Anne Bakutis	Thomas E. & Joan M.
30	Matthew Vincent Halligan	Brian S. & Margaret J.
October		
1	Stephanie Ann Hird	Dana A. & Nancy J.
2	John Paul McGrath	Harold C. & Marlene J.
2	Lynn Ann Dunn	Dennis J. & Rose M.
2	Adam Michael Galonski	Adolph E. & Christine F.
2	Steven Michael Joyce	Donald L. & Dina L.
3	Joel Adam Laffin	Richard F. & Marcia
6	Shannon Lee Perry	Dennis J. & Mary Jean
6	Beth Alyson Carey	Francis W. & Janis M.
8	Kimberly Ann Whitlow	Vernon L. & Rita S.
8	Norma Lee Whitlow	Vernon L. & Rita S.
8	Damon William McCarron	James A. & Arlene R.
8	Lori Michelle Flockton	Ronald T. & Charlotte M.
9	Brion Paul L'Heureux	Paul J. & Patricia L.
10	Thomas Daniel Hughes	Daniel C. & Sandra L.
12	Derryl Paul Lawrence, Jr.	Derryl P. & Aneice J.
13	Wendy Susan Castriciano	Robert P. & Bonnie K.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
October		
13	Jennifer Irene Felt	Peter A. & Rosemarie
13	Thomas Ray Merry, II	Thomas R. & Peggy A.
13	Karlla Marie Correa	David J. & Deborah A.
13	Brittany Rae Lauer	Kent A. & Valerie A.
14	Meghan Anne McSheffrey	John J. & Michaela J.
17	Peter Bartholomew Schall	Donald G. & Janet A.
18	Patrick Casey Johnson	George W. & Susan
18	Eric John Kozlowski	John R. & Kathleen L.
18	Brandie Jean Fernandes	Caesar, Jr. & Eileen V.
18	Melanie Susan Teves Ferreira	William T. & Suzanne L.
19	Christine Ann Manning	Richard J. & Dorothy M.
19	Christina Lyn Kuhn	Roy A. & Diane P.
19	Caitlin Marie Dugan	Paul G. & Sheila M.
20	Amy Lee Durkee	Larry N. & Ann K.
20	Jonathan Paul Miller	Paul F. & Sally A.
20	Matthew Barry Cohen	Allan & Ruth J.
21	Illegitimate	
21	Deidre Mary Donovan	James M. & Mary C.
23	Gary Joseph Neves	Joseph G. & Maria L.
23	Todd Michael Taddia	Michael A. & Virginia L.
23	Carolyn Lee Boughter	Kenneth D. & Stephanie A.
24	Illegitimate	
24	Cinthia Jeanne Hannaford	John C. & Misako
24	Kristine May Hannaford	John C. & Misako
24	Rachel Ann Nickerson	James H. & Anna Mae
25	Christopher Earle Osborne	Richard M. & Barbara A.
25	Paul Anthony Fernandes, Jr.	Paul A. & Donna M.
26	Erica Lynn Manfredi	Richard A. & Adele A.
27	David Richard Roberts	Richard K. & Janet
27	Robin Ann Brown	Henry H. & Valerie A.
27	Susan Marie Ghidoni	Harold A. & Marsha A.
27	Lucas Kyle Anti	Philip A. & Katharine M.
28	Julie Marie Shea	Leo D. & Carmela M.
28	Andrea Florence Pernaw	John, III, & Cheryl A.
November		
1	Sean Michael Savage	Peter L. & Susan A.
3	Fred David Svenson, III	Fred D., Jr. & Deborah A.
3	Shannon Louise Cushman	Robert R. & Theresa L.
3	Angela McClanahan	James H. & Kaye F.
4	William Joseph Furtado	Alfred J., Jr., & Mary-Jane
4	Christopher Michael Nix	Kenneth E. & Sharon L.
4	John Allen McWade	Ralph W. & Claire
6	Illegitimate	
7	William Francis Ellis, Jr.	William F. & Patricia A.
8	Brian William Trudeau	William D. & Edwina J.
9	Mathew Lee Brown	Richard C., Jr. & Nancy E.
9	Jennifer Lynne McGoff	Vernon A. & Janice L.
9	Andrea Louise Brown	John J. & Cheryl L.
11	Christopher James Nadeau	Richard A. & Lucille
11	Samuel Eugene Tuttle	Owen S. & Leslie M.
12	James Robert Feeley	David F. & Patricia
13	Marlon Stephen Dias	Glen J. & Charlene A.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
November		
13	Michael Patrick McTigue	Thomas C. & Karen A.
13	Jeffrey Louis Squillante	Robert N. & Sandra J.
14	Kelly Lynn Raymond	Gary L. & Lucinda R.
15	Shawn Manamshounk Brown	Richard M. & Elizabeth A.
15	Nathan Peter Brown	Peter W. & Louise
16	Frederick Joseph O'Neal, IV	Frederick J., III & Miriam
16	Danielle Cormier	Edward J. & Nancy L.
16	Margaret Avery Funkhouser	John J. & Margaret A.
16	Cameron Cortland Magnant	Michel D. & Amy E.
17	Rebecca Jean Savery	Ralph C. & Gayle A.
18	Stephanie Marie Crone	Robert M. & Carol A.
18	Robert Charles Leonard	Charles E. & Mary A.
18	Nathaniel Littlehale Fairbanks	William C. & Janet E.
18	Jeri Lynn Dudley	William A. & Joyce A.
19	Jeffrey Stephen McHale	John F., Sr. & Ruth A.
20	Ryan Patrick Manning	John J. & Kathleen S.
20	Traci Annette MacWalter	Glenn A. & Carol A.
20	Craig Forrest Brynjulf Gravem	Hamish C. F. & Jorunn
20	Freya Diane Gutterson	Lyman P., Jr. & Janet M.
20	Brenden Martin Ramsey	Paul F. & Rita G.
21	Carey Elsbeth Gibbons	Robert B. & Victoria A.
25	Parrish Michael Mederios Wall	Walter F. & Rosemary A.
26	Eileen Theresa McCarron	James P. & Madeline C.
26	Michael Patrick Ruffini	William E. & Elizabeth A.
27	Lori Elizabeth Cahoon	Richard E. & Christina
27	Karyn Michele Forge	Michael P. & Shirley R.
27	Heather Lyn Tessin	William W. & Judith A.
27	Janice Alicia Pina	Domingo J. & Brenda M.
28	Illegitimate	
28	Gregory Bruce Goodwin	Bruce S. & Cheryl C.
29	Rachel Anne Fries	William, III & Lynn E.
29	Illegitimate	
29	Chad Bernard Kaiser	Bernard M. & Nancy E.
30	Chad Matthew Gregory	Peter W. & Carol A.
30	Christine Marie Gagnon	Joseph A. J. & Elizabeth A.
December		
1	Holly Ann Malone	Francis W., Jr. & Louise A.
1	Rachel Pylant	George A. & Donna A.
1	Jesse Kenneth Cash	Richard F. & Charlotte V.
2	Angela Monica Enriquez	Armando M. & Joan A.
3	Nathan Alexander Chadwick	Bernard H. & Paulette A.
4	Darin Scott Maroni	Russell J. & Beth L.
5	Alan Edward Boothby, Jr.	Alan E. & Saundra J.
6	Anthony Ross Cammarato	Vincent T. & Jane E.
7	Tracy Ann Tines	Robert W. & Blanche A.
7	Kelly Elizabeth Turner	Robert E. & Katherine M.
7	Illegitimate	
8	Michelle Renee Mahoney	Walter E. & Carol A.
10	Margaret Joy Robinson	Joseph L. & Sylvia A.
10	James Mark Robinson	Joseph L. & Sylvia A.
10	Christy Lyn Thomas	Joseph & Gail P.
11	Thomas Russell Smith	Charles & Mary E.
11	Patrick James Murphy	Richard J. & Frances E.
12	Jill Marie Furtado	Allan & Laura L.

Date	Name of Child	Parents
December		
12	John Carven Young	John C. & Carolyn R.
13	Lewis Richard Pearson, Jr.	Lewis R. & Sonja P.
13	David John Maurer	John G. & Rae L.
13	Raymond Dean Eldridge, III	Raymond D., Jr. & Susan M.
14	Benjamin Henry Poor	Bruce H. & Janet M.
14	Stephanie Jean Brewster	Paul B. & Lynne L.
14	Matthew Ogg	William & Barbara A.
15	Christopher John Corkery	John J. Jr. & Lauren L.
15	Dennis DeOliveira	Dennis & Kathleen M.
15	Crystal Ann Coletti	Peter A. & Carolyn A.
15	William Raymond Rogers, III	William R., Jr. & Pamela C.
16	Jason Michael Klostermann	Richard J. & Mary E.
16	Jennifer Ann Moore	Thomas E., Jr. & Kathleen
17	Marc Christopher Pontbriant	Robert P. & Judith A.
17	Nicole Christine Blanchard	Paul F. & Stephanie P.
18	Kristin Leonora Kuhn	Thomas W. & Karen M.
19	Jason Michael Smith	Irving C. & Mary E.
19	Audrey Judith Harding	Herbert W. & Jane M.
19	Cheryl Elaine Ohrenberger	Edward J. & Penelope E.
20	Colleen Marie McDonough	John J. & Evelyn G.
20	Jon Michael Cooper	Robert S. & Jean F.
20	Ellen Elizabeth Pacheco	Nicholas S. & Caroline M.
20	Sheryl Antoniotti	Richard H. & Lorraine S.
21	Christopher William Cabral	Timothy W. & Debra A.
21	Illegitimate	
22	Teresa Ann Dennison	Daniel C. & Deborah M.
22	Walter John Tucker	Thomas B. & Shirley A.
25	Pia Marie Weeden	Otis S. & Geneva R.
25	Kristofer Arthur Hansen	Lawrence A. & Doris M.
26	Adam Michael Ellis	Robert S. & Lynn C.
27	Paul Timothy Mahoney	Joseph F. & Patricia J.
27	Melannie Catherine Penttinen	David A. & Sandra K.
28	Raghu Ram Raju	Arumuham & Maragatha
28	Aaron Teague Hammond	Warren S. & Barbara E.
28	Brandi Suzanne Tocchio	Robert T. & Janice E.
29	Monica Lee Vidette	Michael P. & Merlie Ann
29	Illegitimate	

Marriages 1972

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
January		
1	William Franks	Plymouth
	Elspeth Agnew	Plymouth
1	Brian Kurt Downing	Plymouth
	Linda D. Jenness	Plymouth
2	Anthony W. Weaver	Plymouth
	Kathryn A. Bagnell	Plymouth
2	Charles Cheatham	Idaho
	Jeannie Thompson	Plymouth
5	John Carlson	Plymouth
	Gayle Bartlett (Douglas)	Sagamore
8	John A. Palavanchi, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maria I. Hebert (Rapoza)	Plymouth
8	Donald Souza	Plymouth
	Judith Olhson	Duxbury
15	Richard Schneider	Plymouth
	Agnes Guertin (Bragdon)	Plymouth
15	Norbert F. R. Styblo	Plymouth
	Eileen A. Peterson (McAuliffe)	Plymouth
15	William E. Petrell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Bernadette Kalin	Weirton, West Va.
15	Daniel Beaton	Quincy
	Sharon Grennell	Plymouth
15	Marc Paquet	Plymouth
	Diana L. Cline	Plymouth
18	Sterling K. Brightman	Plymouth
	Judith E. Chapin	Plymouth
21	Oliver DeLancey, Jr.	Plymouth
	Janice E. Merada	Plymouth
21	Leonard J. Gammon, III	Plymouth
	Francine Jeddry	Plymouth
22	Robert G. Lynch	Brighton
	Beth Barkhouse	Plymouth
22	Frederick G. Benson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia E. Ahearn	Dedham
29	Robert C. Berardi	Plymouth
	Pauline N. Pittsley	Carver
February		
2	Vasilios Anagnostopoulos	Plymouth
	Theodora Mallios	Plymouth
5	Howard Wood	Plymouth
	Mary Goodwin	Plymouth
6	Steven Bruce Rebell	Middleboro
	Katherine Louise Garvey	Plymouth
6	James H. Morse	Plymouth
	Marjorie H. Bratti	Plymouth
6	Jeremiah F. Gallant	Plymouth
	Patricia Hobson	Brockton
6	Loring Verry	Pembroke
	Kathleen Almeida	Plymouth

Date		Residence of Each
12	Dennis P. O'Neil	Wareham
	Dale A. McNeill	Plymouth
13	Joseph P. Bryne	Plymouth
	Antoinette Sotirkys	Plymouth
17	George Gavoni	Plymouth
	Mary Asker	Plymouth
18	Robert P. Silva	Plymouth
	Marie Lorraine D. Pion	Plymouth
25	Ronald E. Logan	Plymouth
	Robin Hebert	Plymouth
25	William Robert Nickerson	Onset
	Pamela Jean Anderson	Stoneham
26	Robert J. Steele	Plymouth
	Deborah L. Nolan	West Yarmouth
26	Von Sadosky	Plymouth
	Susan Freyermuth	Plymouth
26	Roy A. Taylor	Plymouth
	Janet Graham	Quincy
26	John D. Moody	Plymouth
	Ann M. Bayer (Marra)	Plymouth
27	John Patrico	Kingston
	Donna Curry (Rogers)	Plymouth
March		
3	John J. Carton	Plymouth
	Evelyn P. Gustafson (Burke)	Brockton
4	William E. Taylor	Plymouth
	Nora Malaguti	Plymouth
4	John J. Callahan	Plymouth
	Cecilia M. Miller	Kingston
5	David H. Scammell	Plymouth
	Patricia L. Carr	Plymouth
8	Joseph M. DeLowery	Plymouth
	Diane A. Pearson	Plymouth
12	Darrell Paul Bailey	Brockton
	Susan Molnar Whitman	Carver
13	Herman S. Richman	Plymouth
	Bessie Kallman (Green)	Plymouth
16	Stephen R. Holmes	Plymouth
	Dianne Cleary	Wareham
17	William J. Russell	Plymouth
	B. Marilyn DeOliveira	Plymouth
18	John Francis Zibutis	Marston Mills
	Nancy Jean Burgess	Pembroke
19	Peter Gonsalves	Plymouth
	Deborah Centeio	Carver
25	Louis R. Power, Jr.	Plymouth
	Claiborne M. Brantley (Merchant)	Scituate
25	George J. Berardi	Plymouth
	Virginia D. Barnes	Rockland
25	Bruce W. Pratt	Plymouth
	Sherrill Perry	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
30	William G. Chapman	Plymouth
	Susan E. Brigham	Rockland
April		
3	George L. Farwell	Plymouth
	Joan E. Robinson	Plymouth
7	David N. Fick	Plymouth
	Cynthia Bouchard	Plymouth
7	Steven C. Gilbert	Plymouth
	Debra A. Kaiser	Kingston
7	Lewis E. Farwell, Jr.	Plymouth
	Corinne Tellier	Bourne
8	Paul C. Pierson	Plymouth
	Karen E. Dittrich	Plymouth
8	Philip Scott Murphy	Marshfield
	Dorothy A. Comerford	Plymouth
8	Jon Marsh	Plymouth
	Karen Cox	Bourne
9	Daniel R. Maccaferri	Plymouth
	Margaret Romanelli	Plymouth
14	Russell Tripp	Plymouth
	Carol MacFarlane (Borghesani)	Plymouth
14	Kenneth Welch	Plymouth
	Laura Rainone	Plymouth
15	John Medeiros	Plymouth
	Nancy Randall	Plymouth
15	W. David Melevsky, Jr.	Plymouth
	Maureen Fitzsimmons	Middleboro
15	John H. McCarthy, Jr.	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Armstrong (Martin)	Plymouth
15	James Walter Chupaila	Barnstable
	Bonnie Lee Debreczeni	Barnstable
15	Robert Ross	Plymouth
	Jane Wrightington (Peterson)	Kingston
16	Ronald Fornaciari	Plymouth
	Marie DaCosta	Plymouth
16	Peter J. Moraites	Plymouth
	Olga Glikas	Malden
22	Patrick Ryan	Plymouth
	Patricia McElroy (Leonard)	E. Wareham
22	Paul Perra	Marshfield
	Laura Katherine McMahon	Kingston
22	Henry Dupuis	Plymouth
	Martina E. Grady	Falmouth
23	James A. Wood	Canton
	Kim Marie Karklin	Plymouth
29	Stephen Enos	Plymouth
	Wendy Bumpus	Carver
29	Alfred C. Cheverie	Quincy
	Mary DeSantis (Cooper)	Plymouth
May		
6	Marty L. Callahan	Buzzards Bay
	Christine Fernandes (Terrio)	Plymouth (Man.)
6	James McGovern	Plymouth
	Jill T. Forde	Scituate

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	Ronald St. George	Plymouth
	Barbara Fratus	Plymouth
7	Paul J. Pinnetti	Plymouth
	Mary E. Jayko	Plymouth
7	Vincent Robidoux	Plymouth
	Julia Maderos	Plymouth
12	Benjamin W. Husted	Plymouth
	Mary F. Flynn (Tessicini)	Plymouth
13	Arthur H. Conant	Bridgewater
	Merriel D. Tupper (Damon)	Bridgewater
14	George G. Cook	Plymouth
	Joanne Vickery	No. Quincy
14	Edward Zaniboni	Plymouth
	Kathleen A. Pillsbury	Plympton
15	David C. Maffini	Plymouth
	Judy Ann Costa (Urban)	Carver
20	Steven M. Low	Plymouth
	Veronica Jean Casper	Weymouth
20	Kenneth P. Coville	Plymouth
	Paula Tassinari	Plymouth
20	Robert M. Crone	Brockton
	Carol Ann D'Ambrosio	Plymouth
26	Stanley Glover	Plymouth
	Ruth Thomas (Johnson)	Plymouth
27	Dennis C. Sullivan	Plymouth
	Cathy Conrad	Plymouth
27	Philip B. Gibbs	Plymouth
	Kathryn E. Ingraham	Woburn
27	Stanley Barwinski	Brooklyn, N.Y.
	Jane Graziano	Plymouth
28	Joseph Warren Harrington	New Haven, Ct.
	Elizabeth L. Denham	Rochester, N.Y.
June		
3	James W. Cadose, Jr.	Plymouth
	Gay Burton	Plymouth
3	George Kimball	Plymouth
	Nancy Ohannessian	Plymouth
4	John F. Volpe	Quincy
	Cheryl Conti	Plymouth
9	Alan Baker	Plymouth
	Ann Wentworth	Plymouth
10	Frederick J. O'Neal, III	Pocasset
	Miriam English	Plymouth
10	Richard Saffa	Little Cumpton, R.I.
	Mary Strag (Kniep)	Plymouth
11	Robert William Drake	Arlington
	Lynda Sharon DiBiccari	Arlington
11	Robert K. Souza	Plymouth
	Lynne A. Byers	Marshfield
15	John G. Talcott, Jr.	Plymouth
	Rosalin Voshell	Bucklin, Kansas
17	Michael H. Veeder	New Haven, Conn.
	Helen C. O'Connor	Boston
17	John J. Furtado	Plymouth
	Lynette E. Heath	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
17	Robert W. Grass	Plymouth
	Catherine M. Carleen	Plymouth
17	Robert A. Greaves	Plymouth
	Kathleen T. Driscoll	West Roxbury
17	Roscoe P. Holmes	Plymouth
	Virginia Beane (Meyer)	Plymouth
17	Dennis Carvalho	Plymouth
	Barbara Spalluzzi	Kingston
18	Edward Karl Karklin, Jr.	Plymouth (Man.)
	Sheryl A. Dean	Plymouth (Man.)
21	Herbert Earl Blanchard	Brockton
	Marie Elizabeth Packard	Brockton
21	Kenneth Marchi	Plymouth
	Kristina Wright	Plymouth
23	Lewis Thayer Bonita	Plymouth
	Karen Arlene Friel	Brockton
24	Fredrik W. Peterson	Malden
	Empi Coombs (Hill)	W. Yarmouth
24	Allen R. Tassinari	Plymouth
	Zoe M. Lewis	Plymouth
24	Lawrence S. Oberacker	Brockton
	Sandra B. Stone	Plymouth (Man.)
24	Paul J. Fontaine	Plymouth
	Mary H. McCarthy	Plymouth
24	Jeremiah Brosnan	Hyannis
	Dianne B. Higgins (Butterfield)	Plymouth (Man.)
24	Peter Pasquantonio	Plymouth
	Nancy Coppola (Pell)	Plymouth (Man.)
25	Roland Paul Lozier	Wareham
	Cherie Jane Hales	Brownville, Nebraska
25	Lawrence A. Caranfa, Jr.	Newburyport
	Janice Chase	Plymouth
25	Harold Mark Kirk	Plymouth
	Karen Howland	Plymouth
25	James Miller	Plymouth
	Alda Tedeschi	Norwell
25	David Ames	Plymouth
	Lorraine Thomas	Plymouth
30	Joseph B. Perry, Jr.	Plymouth
	Donna Torrance	Plymouth
30	Lawrence Conley	Quincy
	Susanne Brewster	Plymouth
July		
1	Walter Cabral	Plymouth
	Martha Lunn	Plymouth
1	Richard P. Cate, Jr.	Keene, N.H.
	Joyce A. Devine	Plymouth
1	John J. Silva, Jr.	Plymouth
	Margaret M. Fernandes	Carver
5	Allen J. Kallmann	New York, N.Y.
	Rachel Cyr	Presque Isle, Me.
6	Ernest R. Hamblin, Sr.	Plymouth
	Madeline M. Bassett (Hawkes)	Plymouth
8	John C. Darsch	Plymouth
	Mary Eber	Presque Isle, Me.

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
8	Russell A. Renfrew, Jr.	Plymouth
	Giovanna Vickery	Plymouth
8	Henry W. MacKenzie	Plymouth
	Maureen L. Sluben	Plymouth
14	Robert Koziukonis	Plymouth
	Barbara Raiford (DeVore)	Plymouth
15	Dennis L. Babini	Denver, Colo.
	Karla K. Flentje	Denver, Colo.
15	David McCullough	Plymouth
	Carla Giorgetti	Scituate
16	Earl E. King	Framingham
	Lorraine C. Caron	Biddeford, Me.
16	Robert W. Morini	Plymouth
	June M. Pesanelli	Kingston
19	Ronald Zion	Plymouth
	Beverly Alberghini (Busi)	Plymouth
21	Timothy W. Cabral	Plymouth
	Debra Wadsworth	Carver
21	Donald Francis Morris	Middleboro
	Diane Christine Young	Carver
22	Richard Carter	Plymouth
	Adelaide Izzo (Souza)	Plymouth
22	Albert L. Palardy	New Bedford
	Ada L. Hart	Plymouth
22	Gerald Princiatto	Quincy
	Catherine Maynard	Plymouth
22	Charles Edward Justice	Plympton
	Lorrain Thelma McAfee	Kingston
22	Norman Alwood Short	Kingston
	Rose Marie Costa	Taunton
27	Richard J. Thompson	Plymouth
	Gail Wennemer	Kingston
29	Pierre Coll	Plymouth
	Susan M. Enos	Plymouth
29	Frank M. Wallen	Brockton
	Jean Melevsky	Plymouth
29	Charles Halliwell	Plymouth
	Miriam Doogan	Plymouth
30	Fernand Perron	Liverpool, N.Y.
	Marsha L. Tolonen	Liverpool, N.Y.
30	Robert Dennis McNeill	Hanson
	Lizeth Maria Macedo	Kingston
30	Sheldon Markofsky	Silver Springs, Md.
	Paula Segal	Plymouth
August		
5	Paul Mazzilli	Carver
	Joan Bastoni	Plymouth
5	Kenneth James Pelletier	Hyannis
	Cheryl Jean Reed	Pembroke
5	Richard J. Buhl	Kingston
	Rosanna L. Begin	Plymouth
5	Jonathan D. Stiller	Silver Springs, Md.
	Judith Anne Freeman	Plymouth
5	Thomas E. McGuire	Plymouth
	Carol Wagner	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
6	John Blanchard	Avon
	Cynthia Lou Morse	Duxbury
6	Royal Randall	Plymouth
	Patricia Goodwin	Plymouth
6	Stephen J. Washer	Keene, N.H.
	Jayne M. Strassel	Plymouth
7	David Rogerson	Plymouth
	Diana MacKenzie (Whiting)	Plymouth
12	Richard C. O'Brien	Plymouth
	Carolyn A. Mandeville	Marshfield
12	Frank Butterworth	Portsmouth, N.H.
	Debra A. Davis	Plymouth
13	John F. Abramo	Plymouth
	Patricia Jean Jacobs (Donnelly)	Plymouth
13	Donald E. Lee	Alexandria, Va.
	Kathleen S. Sullivan	Plymouth
18	John W. Gay	Stoughton
	Agnes Brace (Tatro)	Stoughton
19	Edward Carr	Plymouth
	Lorraine Crocker (Gorrie)	Chatham
19	Jeffrey Walters	Pittsfield, Vt.
	Jennifer Crocker	Pittsfield, Vt.
19	Richard Sullivan	Plymouth
	Melodie Peltola	Carver
20	Alan T. Bartlett	Plymouth
	Ruth M. Stewart	Dorchester
20	Robert J. Duperre	Plymouth
	Deborah J. Cocchiaro	Georgetown
20	Peter L. Wood	Plymouth
	Linda S. Moore	Plymouth
20	George E. Picard	Plymouth
	Florine E. Moore (Schortman)	Plymouth
23	Lonnie Davis	Plymouth
	Joann Childress	Plymouth
25	Irving Valler, Jr.	Plymouth
	Deborah Hedges	Brockton
26	Walter W. Thoresen	Malden
	Marilyn Patricia Hogan	Everett
26	Donald E. Davis, Jr.	Pittsfield
	Barbara A. Phelon	Plymouth
26	John Thomas Kelly, Jr.	Reading
	Joanne Robin Beck	Reading
27	Robert Allen Caruso	So. Yarmouth
	Ruth Winifred Conboy	Dennisport
27	Robert E. Dyson	Plymouth
	Audree M. Kirschner	W. Newton
27	Dennis M. Perry	Plymouth
	Diane R. Hathaway	Plymouth
September		
1	David J. Walsh	Plymouth
	Mary Lee Fitzgerald	W. Roxbury
2	John Arthur Rogers	Middleboro
	Karen Elaine Goodwin	Middleboro
2	Dana Goodwin	Plymouth
	Jeanne Butterfield	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
2	Lawrence E. Shaw, Jr.	Plymouth
	Paulette J. Correa	Plymouth
2	Harold E. Tissot, Jr.	Stone Creek, Ohio
	Christine M. Strassel	Plymouth
8	David F. Swartz	Plymouth
	Catherine M. Gay	Plymouth
8	Ronald Gilbert	Plymouth
	Dorothy Guaraldi	Plymouth
9	Francis Geer	New York, N.Y.
	Sarah Davis	Shrewsburg, N.J.
9	Albert Colby	Plymouth
	Ann H. Stetson (Hutchinson)	Milton
9	Richard W. Lowrey	Plymouth
	Marylyn A. Lawrence (Dunlap)	Plymouth
9	Joseph Krakowski	Plymouth
	Lena Joseph	Provincetown
9	Frederick M. Murphy	Somerville
	Deborah M. O'Donnell	Plymouth
9	Norman F. Dunham	Plymouth
	Annette C. Gourley (Avard)	Stoughton
9	Kevin J. Foley	Hanover
	Peggy L. Winslow	Hanover
9	Michael Kuechle	Sheboygen, Wis.
	Mary Catherine Browning	Plymouth
10	John F. Peterson	Barnstable
	Bonnie M. Concannon	Cambridge
10	Robert Mahoney	Plymouth
	Eileen Cox	Bourne
16	James Taddia	Plymouth
	Stephanie Sullivan	Plymouth
16	Ceasar Fernandes, Jr.	Plymouth
	Eileen Young (Carlson)	Plymouth
16	Walter Ohannessian	Plymouth
	Kimberly Moskos	Plymouth
16	Ralph Brassil	Plymouth
	Rosa Gertrude Mulloney	Cambridge
16	Gordon A. Pratt	Plymouth
	Roseann Doten	Plymouth
16	Charles A. Hazelwood, Jr.	Los Angeles, Calif.
	Judith A. Carlson	Los Angeles, Calif.
16	Earle F. Baker	Plymouth
	Margaret E. Rogers (Fillebrown)	Plymouth
16	Rollo F. Tucker	Plymouth
	Elaine M. Thompson	Malden
23	Harold J. Volta	Plymouth
	Cheryle Malone	Pembroke
23	Thomas R. Merry	Duxbury
	Peggy Malaguti	Duxbury
24	John Rodney Perkins	Plymouth
	Rita Helen Pedranti	Lakeville
24	David A. Hamblin	Plymouth
	Donna Cannucci	Kingston
25	Thomas J. Sylvester	Plymouth
	Laure R. Hunt (Thibert)	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
29	William M. Dwyer	Quincy
	Janet M. Stetson	Milton
30	Edward J. Smolinsky	Plymouth
	Maureen A. Hyslip	Tewksbury
30	Raymond O. Kittila	Yarmouth
	Mary Lou St. Jean	Yarmouth
30	Robert C. Rossetti	Plymouth
	Lynne F. O'Donnell	Plymouth
30	Wallace Reid	Plymouth
	Margaret Bachman (Raenish)	Plymouth
October		
1	Harold E. Woods	Taunton
	Janet McCarty	Taunton
6	Dana Pierce	Halifax
	Diana Dries	Plymouth
7	Arthur Marchand	Plymouth
	Kathleen Goff	Plymouth
7	Kenneth J. Pellegrini	Kingston
	Barbara A. Moriarty	Hanover
7	Dominic A. Lucente	Newton
	Kathryn Young	Cambridge
8	George R. Neal, III	Plymouth
	Joan Chase	Plymouth
11	Fred D. Svenson, Jr.	Plymouth
	Deborah Ann Corliss	Plymouth
14	Paul J. Elliott	Dixon, Ill.
	Grace Cappannari	Plymouth
14	Theodore Dunham, III	Chocorua, N.H.
	Marcia Stefani	Plymouth
20	Gildo Govoni	Plymouth
	Dorothy Douglas (Carlson)	Plymouth
20	Clifton Nightingale	Plymouth
	Barbara Morini (Fortini)	Plymouth
21	Robert J. McCluskey	Marshfield
	Donna Owens	Ashland
24	Austin Nickerson	Plymouth
	Ethel Fletcher (Riddle)	Plymouth
28	Robert Cheney	Plymouth
	Edna Bureau	Lowell
28	John Benevides	Plymouth
	Lorraine Holloway	Kingston
30	John J. McCarthy	Plymouth
	Beulah Battles (Townsend)	Carver
31	Ackland Stiling	Armond Beach, Fla.
	Celia A. Bell (McAllister)	Plymouth
November		
3	Victor Young	Plymouth
	Maria Stapleton	Plymouth
4	Stephen Munro	Plymouth
	Joanne Chapin (Crotty)	Plymouth
4	Eugene J. Souza	Carver
	Kathleen Jensen	Plymouth
4	Frederic Pegurri, Jr.	Mattapan
	Denise Towns	Plymouth

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
5	Robert Bassett	Plymouth
	Lorrette H. Beaulieu	Plymouth
5	John Beauregard	Plymouth
	Elaine Kamataris	Plymouth
5	Alan H. Cabral	Kingston
	Karol L. Rydstrom	Rockland
6	Thomas Giovanetti	Plymouth
	Jane Hertel	Plymouth
6	John R. Little	Newport, R.I.
	Gloria P. Harris (Faerber)	Newport, R.I.
9	Sherman Logan	Plymouth
	Doris O'Neil (LaRosee)	Duxbury
10	Wayne M. Black	Plymouth
	Veronica Rinne (Quintal)	Plymouth
11	William N. Day	Farmington, Mich.
	Joan Pimental	Plymouth
11	Winthrop A. Riley, Jr.	Weymouth
	Arlene M. Haskins	Braintree
12	Robert W. Kallio	S. Carver
	Claudia Garvey	Plymouth
17	James S. Hathaway	Bridgewater
	Linda M. Fuller	Bridgewater
18	Roger M. Boothby	So. Bristol, Me.
	Elizabeth Walker (Johnson)	Plymouth
18	James R. Mereda, Jr.	Plymouth
	LuAnne O'Donnell	Plymouth
18	Robert Price	Plymouth
	Katherine McClean	Plymouth
18	Peter F. Murphy	Plymouth
	Deborah A. Burgess	Hingham
18	Brian Eames	N. Carver
	Charlene Tavares	Plymouth
18	Ronald Kuzmeskus	Greenfield
	Elaine D. Marshall	Plymouth
18	Richard Swenson	Plymouth
	Margaret Arnold	Plymouth
18	John J. Roche	Milton
	Karen Ann Murphy	Plymouth
19	George R. Martin, Jr.	Kingston
	Christine Randall	Duxbury
24	William T. Hay	Plymouth
	Dawn E. Enos	Plymouth
25	Robert A. Williamson	Kingston
	Andrea L. Sampson (Cassella)	Plymouth
25	Jerald H. Sanford, Jr.	Plymouth
	Virginia Ann Lancy	Plymouth
30	Dexter M. Brooks	Plymouth
	Sally Mosman (Settles)	Plymouth
December		
1	Edward McGovern	Plymouth
	Joan McGovern (Rougeau)	Plymouth
2	Edwin K. Barkhouse	Plymouth
	Josephine M. Wasil (Flynn)	Malden
3	Peter F. Morin	Plymouth
	Patricia Sarnosky	Framingham

Date	Bride & Groom	Residence of Each
9	Thomas W. Stewart, Jr.	Plymouth
	Linda Rantanen	Pembroke
9	Arthur Perrault	Plymouth
	Elizabeth Mazzotti	Brighton
10	Lawrence MacKenzie	Plymouth
	Donna Frizzell	Plymouth
16	Christopher Harrington	Carver
	Ann Donelan	Plymouth
16	Manuel Pina	Plymouth
	Joyce Martin (Gomes)	New Bedford
16	Abel Souza	Bristol, R.I.
	Dorothy Costa (Costa)	Plymouth
16	Michael Peter Stang	Kingston
	Anne Victoria Engstrom	Plymouth
17	Mark W. Huffman	Wyoming, Mich.
	Debra J. Willard	Plvmouth
21	Alfonso Charles Mascia	Newton
	Elizabeth A. Finnegan	Plymouth
21	Nicholas J. DePalma, Jr.	Wareham
	Susan L. Flint	Plymouth
22	Dana G. Blake	Plymouth
	Nancy S. Starr (Mayo)	Plymouth
22	James Baker	Plymouth
	Patricia A. Toczko	Quincy
22	Robert Clinton Guyot	Newton
	Carol Ann Gillespie	Tewksbury
23	John Stephen Young	Plymouth
	Rosemary Pimental	Plymouth
27	Fred Parsons	Plymouth
	Eileen C. Welby (Fitzgerald)	Plymouth
29	Colonel Wade, Jr.	Bridgeport, Conn.
	Dorothy Pina	Plymouth
30	John Park, Jr.	Burlington, N.C.
	Kathleen Haire	Plymouth
30	Edward W. Romanski, Jr.	Plymouth
	Vicky A. Neal	Kingston

Deaths 1972

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
January				
1	Alfred Galletti, Plymouth	76	2	27
2	Herbert I. Knowles, Plymouth	81	10	11
2	Mabel Cody (Thomas), Plymouth	94	—	—
2	Leonora Sitta (Malaguti), Plymouth	77	0	5
2	Helen M. Ellard (McLaughlin), Plymouth	70	0	11
5	Flora Hayward (McLeod), Plymouth	81	11	11
6	James Arthur Lee, Plymouth	23	5	29
6	Thora I. Harris (Paulson), Plymouth	70	2	12
6	Iolanthe Houston (Wiley), Plymouth	80	5	22
7	George Henry Reppert, Plymouth	86	10	24
8	John H. Murray, Plymouth	77	8	5
10	Charles A. Cushman, Plymouth	72	6	14
11	Leroy G. Peck, Plymouth	70	9	29
11	Mary Morton West (Hall), Plymouth	78	1	18
11	Maurice Ruprecht, Plymouth	69	0	10
13	Katherine Talbot, Boston	7	6	12
13	Lucy G. Jenkins (Garbutt), Plymouth	94	3	9
14	William Wallace Williams, Jr., Plymouth	73	8	6
15	Charles E. Ross, Plymouth	64	10	4
16	Hilda Hagman (Sundling), Plymouth	79	5	3
17	Dorothy R. Hodgdon (Kendall), Plymouth	75	2	0
18	Albion Currier Besse, Plymouth	90	11	11
18	Arthur W. Clark, Plymouth	65	6	25
19	William B. Leonard, Plymouth	87	5	2
21	Ruby D. Studley (Witherell), Plymouth	83	1	16
21	Grace M. Henderson (Bourne), Plymouth	78	2	13
22	Frank L. Smith, Plymouth	84	6	23
22	Donald Peura, Jr., Plymouth	28	6	26
22	Anthony Forni, Plymouth	81	9	0
22	Russell Mason Cobb, Plymouth	73	9	1
22	Matilda Carroll (Sullivan), Plymouth	77	—	—
23	John White, Plymouth	78	—	—
23	Eleanor Patterson (Carroll), Plymouth	57	0	10
24	Thomas D. C. Jennings, Plymouth	75	6	3
24	Philip S. Barnes, Plymouth	77	10	5
25	Noel Martin, Plymouth	71	7	15
25	Richard S. Leary, Jr., Plymouth	72	2	8
25	LeBaron R. Briggs, Plymouth	76	9	19
26	Madeline Scott, Plymouth	72	8	10
26	Robert Andrew Harlow, Plymouth	91	9	3
26	Olive Gehring (MacKay), Plymouth	82	5	13
26	Dorothea Butterfield (Cusack), Plymouth	63	10	28
29	Mary Alma Pink (Johnstone), Plymouth	78	10	25
29	Vinton Butterfield, Plymouth	64	11	24
30	John R. Leonard, Plymouth	93	1	24
February				
2	Alice Clyfton Bartlett (Paulding), Plymouth	87	8	14
3	Agnes Doherty (Grant), Boston	88	3	3
5	Baby Boy Anoli, Boston	11 hrs.		

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
5	Annie Catharine Farris (Carter), Plymouth	88	4	29
5	Mary Agnes Mitchell (Sullivan), Plymouth	83	5	3
6	Emma McLaughlin (Miller), Plymouth	84	11	3
6	Harold Gardner Roberts, Plymouth	83	2	1
6	Mary B. Kennedy (Troutman), Plymouth	94	7	0
7	Edward Francis King, Plymouth	88	2	19
8	O. Madeline St. Laurence (Power), Plymouth	79	—	—
8	Norman F. Stultz, Plymouth	68	10	1
8	Vittoria T. Davanzo (Covelli), Plymouth	83	9	6
9	Frank Joseph Kessler, Plymouth	74	5	24
9	Margaret Falvey (Wright), Plymouth	78	4	10
14	Mary L. Jackson (Donavon), Plymouth	88	5	18
16	Harold MacKiernan, Plymouth	90	11	6
17	Mary J. Jacinto, Boston	72	2	0
18	Harry Clifton Dickerman, Plymouth	86	0	17
18	Margaret Stewart Coombs (Mather), Plymouth	88	0	26
19	Harry Murray, Plymouth	90	4	11
19	Minnie Anne Dittmar (Ziegengeist), Plymouth	79	0	13
22	Ralph A. Haverstock, Plymouth	43	8	16
23	Edward C. Burchett, Plymouth	87	1	18
23	Larry Raymond Plouffe, Plymouth	21	5	7
23	Belinda Jesse (Jacinto), Plymouth	84	10	28
24	Rev. Christian Moldstad, Plymouth	86	3	23
29	Mary Almeida (Cabral), Plymouth	80	6	14
29	John N. Seaver, Hanson	77	2	7
March				
1	Charles W. King, Plymouth	83	2	18
1	Dennis Bent, Jr., Boston			15
2	George A. Sewall, Plymouth	66	4	26
3	George F. Haskins, Weymouth	58	3	16
3	Elizabeth Vitti (Danti), Plymouth	69	1	0
4	Ernesto Breveglieri, Plymouth	99	5	11
5	John F. Long, Plymouth	54	10	21
5	Fetal Death			
6	Jessie Benea (MacDonald), Plymouth	65	9	29
7	Joseph S. White, Plymouth	53	5	28
9	Thelma Weston Kaiser (Robbins), Plymouth	58	6	24
9	Julius J. Longhi, Plymouth	86	7	28
9	Margaret Saunders (Plante), Plymouth	91	7	4
9	William Studley, Boston	30	5	6
11	Mary Ila Talmage (Hoag), Plymouth	84	7	26
11	Edna Chase (Clark), Plymouth	94	10	13
11	Lena E. Calvi (Cardella), Plymouth	72	0	15
12	Bertha C. Leyland (Cady), Plymouth	83	6	23
12	Clifford Gardner DeCoff, Falmouth	68	10	4
13	Ronald Arthur Daum, Plymouth	39	8	28
13	Douglas Boggs, Plymouth	56	2	7
13	George Lincoln Hoagland, Plymouth	54	3	12
15	Charles V. Malaguti, Plymouth	69	3	0
15	Aroldo Guidoboni, Plymouth	74	1	1
16	John Leroy Glass, Plymouth	70	4	24
17	Donald Dyer, Plymouth	74	7	2
17	Louis Joseph Scalabroni, Plymouth	49	1	21
17	Willard B. Goddard, Plymouth	70	9	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
18	Alice H. Ferguson (Cushman), Plymouth	61	1	17
18	Pauline E. Cressler (Ryder), Plymouth	68	9	8
20	Elizabeth Brewer (Chandler), Plymouth	52	2	19
22	Baby Boy Mann, Plymouth		6	min.
22	Dolores Boyer (Boudreau), Plymouth	70	4	6
23	Harry Richardson, Plymouth	82	1	13
23	Allessandro Lamborghini, Plymouth	87	4	22
23	Francis L. Cooper, Plymouth	87	6	21
25	John Memishian, Plymouth	58	4	13
25	Edward Fitzgerald, Boston	68	1	27
26	Elizabeth Nerger (Rittmueler), Plymouth	72	4	4
26	Luther Phair Smith, Plymouth	70	7	
27	Eva Davee (Whitmore), Plymouth	97	2	11
27	Florence Martens (Estey), Plymouth	73	9	14
27	Irene M. Ash (Melanson), Plymouth	69	10	4
29	Carlton E. Atwood, Plymouth	71	2	4
31	Thomas Mitchell, Plymouth	70	0	19
31	Maryan Ashton (Simkins), Plymouth	72	5	25
31	Francis Walter Carney, Jr., Plymouth	26	9	23
April				
1	Emily Frances Cash (Henderson), Plymouth	83	1	9
1	Marlan McCarthy (Miller), Plymouth	70	10	—
2	Marian L. Archer (Bowker), Plymouth	80	4	17
3	Fred Howe Hodgdon, Plymouth	82	8	27
3	James G. Davey, Plymouth	71	2	28
4	Dorothy McKey (Kent), Plymouth	87	10	18
5	Lou E. Harding (Haines), Plymouth	91	5	4
5	Mary Y. Ghidoni (Balboni), Plymouth	62	6	16
7	Gloria R. Keville (Regali), Plymouth	48	11	—
7	Marion Redmon Rand (Blackman), Plymouth	83	0	26
8	Alice I. Noyes (Edgar), Plymouth	82	9	6
10	Clara Darsch (Herget), Plymouth	74	7	27
12	Percy E. Pease, Plymouth	71	11	8
13	Anne Flaherty, Plymouth	70	7	18
13	John J. Moran, Plymouth	39	2	13
14	Agnes B. Collari (Caraciti), Plymouth	67	11	1
16	Emma Skelley (Heitmeyer), Plymouth	80	8	2
16	Ruth H. Dreist (Miller), Plymouth	76		
17	Ruth Bartlett (Smith), Plymouth	87	—	18
20	Baby Girl McGlone, Plymouth			54 min.
22	Helen LaTulippe, Plymouth	60	0	21
25	Hortence E. Merry, Plymouth	96	0	15
26	Charles P. Sackley, Plymouth	89	1	11
28	Ethel M. White (Turner), Plymouth	72	0	12
28	Mary Govi (Vacchino), Plymouth	83	10	5
May				
1	Mary K. Geany (Murphy), Plymouth	78	2	5
1	Marcus Benjamin Osborne, Plymouth	66	11	29
2	Harold Truman Cassidy, Plymouth	81	8	5
3	Perley M. Waters, Plymouth	69	2	21
4	Vincent Ivan, Plymouth	78	7	25
5	Franklyn Stillman Hunt, Wareham	77	9	3
5	Edna Marie Fox (Hathaway), Plymouth	77	10	16
6	Benjamin C. Ryan, Plymouth	52	7	1

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
7	James G. Deady, Plymouth	15	4	22
8	Johan F. Johnson, Plymouth	87	5	8
10	Americo D. Draffone, Boston	67	3	13
11	Mary A. Alberghini, Plymouth	76	9	19
11	Edith Orinza Jones (Stinson), Plymouth	87	9	9
11	Bertha Elizabeth Tripp (Schultz), Plymouth	78	7	28
14	Howard Thomas Wood, Hyannis	60	1	5
15	Francis P. Doherty, Plymouth	65	8	13
16	Mary Harris (Zilinskas), Plymouth	57		
21	George A. Murphy, Plymouth	57	10	19
21	Sadie E. McLaughlin (Jennings), Plymouth	62	4	11
22	George Allen Wood, Plymouth	80	5	24
23	Francis James Sliney, Plymouth	27	11	9
23	Carolina Fortini (Soatti), Plymouth	87	0	14
24	Helen Urania Downie (Nickerson), Plymouth	68	8	5
25	Joseph Hennessey (Carver)	45	4	23
26	John Petit, Plymouth	86	9	27
27	Kevin Francis Battles, Plymouth		1 hr. 3 min.	
27	Anthony James Bennett, Plymouth	88	10	28
27	Martha D. Freyermuth (Rutherford), Plymouth	62	2	4
28	Bruno Pizzotti, Plymouth	76	2	22
28	Felix E. Norbut, Boston	71		
29	Helen Harlow (Fowler), Plymouth	74	10	29
31	Leonard W. Silva, Plymouth	31	1	10
June				
1	Dorothy Peterson (Thomas), Plymouth	69	0	23
1	Kenneth McLaughlin, Plymouth	64	—	11
3	William Hardy Kent, Plymouth	84	10	14
5	Dianne R. Shaw, Plymouth	17	9	2
5	Leo McVay, Plymouth	55	6	10
5	Philip Woolman Lukens, Plymouth	64	4	16
6	Sherwood F. Caufield, Plymouth	71	0	20
9	Marion Beatrice Jepson (Trask), Plymouth	59	11	18
9	Lillian E. Jordan (White), Plymouth	79	6	14
13	John Powers, Plymouth	64	6	25
14	Donald Lovett McDonald, Plymouth	50	11	26
14	Michael L. Johns, Plymouth	24	3	5
16	Frances E. Mullen (Steele), Plymouth	89		
17	Helen C. Griffith (Hodsdon), Plymouth	78	11	22
17	Oscar Millen, Plymouth	59		
17	Christina Watterson (Raymond), Plymouth	80	10	0
17	Charles H. Bouton, Plymouth	79	10	21
17	Ruby J. Campbell (Finley), Plymouth	76	10	5
18	Erving S. Foster, Plymouth	59	5	1
18	Mignon Loughry (Marmier), Scituate	83	4	24
19	Anita Zahreciyan (Tanielyan), Plymouth	72	10	1
20	Grace Wennerstrom (Donovan), Plymouth	75	8	19
23	Abel L. Keene, Plymouth	76	5	22
23	Dorothy Huntington (Phillips), Plymouth	79	5	17
24	Nellie L. Connors, Plymouth	85	6	8
24	Lylian F. Mazza (Madill), Plymouth	52	11	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
25	Edward Davis, Plymouth	74	8	17
26	Alfred Weston Swift, Plymouth	52	7	1
28	John Vincent Mills, Plymouth	64	1	2
28	Eldon Sprague Burgess, Plymouth	69	7	10
29	Mary E. Thomas (Nickerson), Plymouth	87	8	17
30	Edith Foster Milburn, Plymouth	87	9	18
30	Cora Swift (Nightingale), Plymouth	86	1	17
July				
1	Clarence W. Rano, Plymouth	77	10	26
2	Seth Wall, Plymouth	92	7	1
5	Michael J. McCusker, Plymouth	90	0	19
5	Helen I. Counter (Ward), Plymouth	76	0	3
5	Mando Ralph Ferioli, Boston	62	6	28
6	John J. Freyermuth, Plymouth	80	3	12
6	Gladys G. Peacock (Allard), Plymouth	77	2	24
7	Ersilia Poluzzi (Zaniboni), Plymouth	84	10	0
7	Jill Ann Norton, Plymouth			20
8	James E. Gunther, Sr., Plymouth	45	1	1
9	Marjorie Alice Johnson (Conrad), Plymouth	69	0	23
9	Mary E. Biganzoli (Havlin), Boston	67		
10	James Ernest Howell, Plymouth	44	10	—
10	Clifton Brown McLean, Walpole	61	2	1
11	Alden Tillson Raymond, Boston	58	1	23
11	George E. Williams, Sr.	70	2	24
11	Mary C. Holmes (Narciso), Plymouth	85	6	26
12	Clarence J. Simmons, Boston	63	0	21
12	Grace C. Briggs (Nye), Plymouth	66	4	28
12	Asa C. Hammond, Plymouth	80	6	18
12	Helen Hathaway Stevens (Hall), Plymouth	74	2	19
13	Arsene A. Joubert, Plymouth	54	1	12
14	Vivian Sackley (Sclavounou), Plymouth	74	6	14
15	Daniel Chuck Chin, Plymouth	21	2	14
16	Ada Lillian Picard (Swift), Plymouth	80	2	25
16	Eleanor C. Pratt (Saunders), Plymouth	90	5	17
17	Walter G. Pearson, Taunton	60	10	14
17	Christine Louise Towns, Plymouth			11 mins.
20	Charles Wales Wyckoff, Jr., Plymouth	21	8	6
20	Bernice Shaw (Carpenter), Plymouth	75	5	27
20	Russell Waldo Anderson, Plymouth	67	5	15
20	Mary Alves (Fernandes), Plymouth	74	2	25
20	Arthur T. Kelley, Plymouth	83	4	4
21	Edward H. Walsh, Plymouth	76		
22	Marie Montanari (Belisle), Plymouth	68	8	5
24	Parker Northrup, Plymouth	63	9	27
24	Joel Christopher Spurrier, Plymouth	3	9	26
24	Jonato Fernandes, Plymouth	74	1	9
25	Delia Loewen (Lampman), Plymouth	69	3	31
26	Fetal Death			
27	Dorothea Cushing, Plymouth	80	0	4
27	Mary Cannon, Plymouth	67		
28	Jennie Watson (Magee), Plymouth	89	11	28
29	Margaret M. Douglas (Howard), Plymouth	82	2	28

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
30	Georgianna Cabral (Ferreira), Plymouth	87	1	16
31	Mary A. Doherty (Higgins), Plymouth	88		
31	Elias Hawes Thornhill, Plymouth	80	9	29
August				
1	Dorothy Harrington (Richards), Plymouth	45	3	25
2	Antone P. Diegoli, Plymouth	76	0	19
3	William O. Lord, Jr., Plymouth	8	8	30
7	William J. Watts, Boston	67	4	21
9	Lottie E. Drew (Raymond), Plymouth	82	10	29
10	Earl F. Haskell, Plymouth	55	—	27
11	Margaret M. Riley (Moran), Plymouth	60		
12	Rose Loretta Erickson (Evans), Plymouth	61		
12	Kendall W. Blanchard, Plymouth	80	11	4
12	Alonzo Canning, Jr., Plymouth	58	3	7
13	Ernest O. Gerstam, Plymouth	83	7	6
14	John S. Meslis, Plymouth	74	3	8
15	Lois A. Lang (Morison), Plymouth	29	4	23
15	Benjamin Green, Plymouth	82	8	29
15	Annie E. Hunt (Driscoll), Plymouth	77	2	7
16	Charles F. Harkins, Plymouth	72	7	4
18	Frances M. Maier (Dunham), Plymouth	38	4	7
19	Edward Costello, Plymouth		14	
20	Nancy Nathan, Plymouth	19	7	6
21	Fetal Death			
22	Alice Martel (Ledoux), Plymouth	89	6	6
26	Louise Rais (Gallino), Taunton	70	6	9
28	Alfonsina Brini (Biondi), Plymouth	92	1	27
30	Rupert F. Calkin, Plymouth	71	6	12
30	Frank Otis Holman, Plymouth	74	0	9
30	Alexander Holmes, Jr., Plymouth	76	9	10
31	Eva Chisholm (Butler), Plymouth	66		
31	Robert Comerford, Boston	19	8	11
September				
1	James Cavanaugh, Plymouth	70		
1	Gladys Cadose (Kendrick), Plymouth	72	6	12
2	Louis R. Govoni, Boston	67	10	14
2	Milda M. Fox (Denton), Plymouth	73		
2	Adam Schmoll, Plymouth	78	2	23
3	Lydia Brownson (Phinney), Plymouth	88	3	30
5	Fetal Death			
6	Edward B. Cole, Plymouth	62	6	20
8	Ethel F. Blodgett (Wall), Plymouth	68	3	3
9	Irma Bissonette (Neri), Plymouth	62	3	20
9	Mabel Frances Burns (Read), Plymouth	85	2	26
9	Francis Theodore Brown, III, Truro	21	9	3
10	Eva Obde a-k-a Abde (Haddad), Plymouth	75	11	10
10	Leonard Arnold, Plymouth	74	4	25
10	Charles Albert Watson, Wareham	76	0	5
11	Joseph W. Pierce, Plymouth	60	2	22
11	Roderick Eldridge, Plymouth	78	9	16
13	Welthea L. Stark (Ford), Plymouth	92	2	30
13	Henry B. Codyer, Plymouth	69		

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
13	Catherine (Lynch) Ingalls, Plymouth	65	3	15
14	Hazel M. Sullivan (Griffith), Plymouth	69	0	27
15	Joseph Malcolm Briggs, Plymouth	65	8	27
17	Muriel E. Lansill (Johnson), Plymouth	81	6	21
18	Charles M. Gover, Plymouth	72	2	11
19	Jessie M. Engstrom (Fiellin), Plymouth	95	5	10
19	Christina Catherine Armstrong (McLean), Plymouth	86	9	7
20	John James Ottino, Plymouth	74	9	25
22	Margaret G. Looney (Marshall), Plymouth	73		
22	Ruth Sinclair (Preston), Plymouth	81	10	27
23	Frances C. Kelley (Coburn), Plymouth	76	11	13
23	Mary A. Gonsalves (Fernandes), Plymouth	44	4	22
23	Vincenzo Valenziano, Plymouth	83	0	20
25	James Wallace, Sr., Plymouth	86	4	3
25	Leah Yardume (Yeretsian), Plymouth	86	9	0
28	Laura B. Nightingale, Plymouth	79	10	4
29	Jane M. Knight (Casey), Lexington	81	1	14
30	Walter Robert Cain, Plymouth	66	3	7
30	Robert A. Hughes, Plymouth	51	4	9
30	Bertha Pearson (Chase), Plymouth	85	6	12
October				
1	Ethel O. Sherman (Northrup), Hanson	72	1	16
1	John Drennan, Plymouth	69	3	1
5	Henry A. Garuti, Plymouth	80		
7	Alice Eberson (MacDonald), Plymouth	78	10	11
8	William Harding Martin, Plymouth	71	0	0
9	Melvin Leonard Barney, Bourne	56	8	9
10	Fetal Death			
10	Percy E. Hill, Plymouth	75	1	17
13	William Gault, Plymouth	71	5	5
13	Ruth E. Blanchard, Plymouth	76	6	18
13	Robert E. Fortini, Jr., Plymouth	20	8	21
13	Joseph LaCroix, Wareham	72	10	26
14	Angelio Maccaferri, Plymouth	83	0	26
14	Rose Townsend, Plymouth	74	5	6
16	Antone Valente, Plymouth	75	0	16
16	Virginia G. Forde, Plymouth	49	6	14
17	Ralph O. Willis, Sr., Plymouth	63	2	3
19	Silvina P. Anthony (Pinheiro), Plymouth	86		
21	William J. Conaghan, Plymouth	41	7	18
22	James Harley Ballantyne, Plymouth	71	6	8
24	Adeline Darby (Wilson), Plymouth	86	0	20
24	Annie Fraser (Veitch), Plymouth	80		
25	Mary D. Joyce (Jenkins), Plymouth	76	0	4
26	Marino Canucci, Plymouth	76	4	2
26	August Gomes, Plymouth	84	5	17
26	Charles C. MacBride, Plymouth	75	2	9
27	Anna E. Perry, Plymouth	81	2	20
31	Afrodite Stasinos (Malahoures), Plymouth	81	7	28
31	Mary G. Souza (Rogers), Plymouth	72	10	29

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
November				
1	Anne Trim (Jenkins), Plymouth	61	2	25
2	Martha Adeline Smith (Tinkham), Plymouth	77	5	6
2	John Husband, Boston	66	3	26
3	Daniel M. Sullivan, Plymouth	71	0	11
3	Alice M. Sprague (Simmons), Plymouth	87	7	26
3	Donald F. Beal, Plymouth	75	7	5
5	Dorine Merritt, Plymouth	18	3	21
6	Ethel Dutton (Greene), Plymouth	81	0	14
6	Johnathan Scott Mitchell, Plymouth		1	4
7	Dorris P. Bliss (Tribble), Plymouth	71	7	16
8	Frank Lantery, Falmouth	66	7	22
11	Alexander Albertini, Plymouth	78	3	19
12	Julia M. Casoli (Pennini), Plymouth	71	6	30
13	Arthur Therrien, Plymouth	64	0	6
14	Raymond Mazzanti, Plymouth	74	3	13
14	Raymond Wilson Lovell, Boston	7	10	28
15	Dorothy Burgess (Dorr), Plymouth	74	3	5
15	Mary Ritucci (Malaguti), Plymouth	81	7	16
16	Patrick F. Toye, Jr., Hanson	63		
16	Thompson Stone, Plymouth	89		
17	Kendall Harlow Holmes, Plymouth	78	8	1
18	Helen Turner Brooks (Slade), Plymouth	68	5	4
18	Alf C. Lootz, Plymouth	73	6	0
19	Harry Olaf Melquist, Plymouth	79	2	3
20	Mabelle Fitts (Porter), Plymouth	95	2	21
20	Winifred Mae Black (Packard), Plymouth	66	5	20
20	Michael Solan, Plymouth	77	2	6
20	George A. Cretinon, Plymouth	71	0	9
20	Rose Hurwitz (Polepsky), Plymouth	81	9	
20	Angus MacDonald, Plymouth	84	1	26
21	Ida Harrison (Fenno), Plymouth	77	4	12
22	Elizabeth E. Driscoll (Weeks), Plymouth	71	1	15
22	Amando Malaguti, Plymouth	64	0	15
23	Clara L. Fisher (Bongaards), Plymouth	74	7	16
24	Diego Vella, Falmouth	81	11	5
25	Walter James Burnie, Plymouth	68	11	1
26	Robert J. O'Brien, Plymouth	78	6	15
26	Beulah Carleton (Potts), Plymouth	90	11	0
26	Lillian Ottino (Roberge), Plymouth	59	2	14
26	Lonzo A. Chandler, Plymouth	88	8	15
27	Mary Crawford (Magee), Plymouth	88	8	9
28	Mary Furtado (Teves), Plymouth	78	11	19
29	Ellen Riedel (Shea), Plymouth	72	2	4
30	Robert P. Taylor, Plymouth	71	5	22
December				
1	Louis Andros Bryant, Plymouth	72	1	15
2	Ethel Warner (Norstrom), Plymouth	74	7	28
2	Margaret Fries (Hogan), Plymouth	77	0	6
3	Henry Trentini, Plymouth	88	11	24
4	Ethel May Edic (Leonard), Plymouth	87	2	26
4	Louis F. Burri, Wareham	76	2	5

Date	Name and Place of Death	Year	Month	Day
5	Margaret Richardson (Byer), Plymouth	80	3	23
5	Leroy N. MacKenny, Plymouth	75	2	26
5	Irving M. Rolland, Plymouth	66	9	8
6	Mary Pellegrini (Garuti), Plymouth	78	3	10
7	Eva May Sloane (Raymond), Plymouth	62	10	21
7	Fidele Saulnier, Plymouth	55	9	12
7	Alton G. Nelson, Plymouth	58	3	10
8	Bernice Reed (Josselyn), Plymouth	76	2	19
8	Joseph McNeil, Plymouth	74	11	1
9	Henry Walter Barnes, Jr., Plymouth	77	6	13
9	Fetal Death			
9	Fonda I. Fraccalossi (Pease), Plymouth	57	4	13
9	George W. Morgan, Plymouth	67	8	20
10	John P. Stennes, Plymouth	81	3	1
11	Esther Parker (Whipple), Plymouth	79	9	13
11	Hilda Taddia (Costa), Plymouth	44	2	12
12	William Smiddy, Norfolk	69	10	5
12	William Cockburn, Plymouth	74	4	19
13	Bertha M. Otto (Lyon), Plymouth	84	4	22
13	Harold Clifton McKay, Plymouth	83	9	24
13	Jennifer Lynn Marsh, Plymouth		3	10
14	Stanley Mikula, Plymouth	86	—	—
14	Thomas P. Belton, Plymouth	68	—	—
15	Helen A. Hagen (Malone), Plymouth	56	5	12
15	Barbara L. Furtado (Brown), Plymouth	50	1	16
16	George Fraccalossi, Plymouth	62	2	7
17	Kathryn G. E. Delisle, Plymouth	21	11	17
18	Daniel Arthur Chaplin, Plymouth	80	9	10
19	Stella Mahoney (Mayo), Plymouth	86	3	26
20	Thomas Merrill Perkins, Jr., Plymouth	76	7	2
21	Ernest S. Post, Plymouth	69	10	4
21	Catherine Dorgan (Curran), Plymouth	81	5	9
21	Esther G. Clark (Gilbert), Middleboro	65	5	27
22	Emma Louise MacMahon (O'Neill), Plymouth	90	8	17
22	Olive Sandstrom (Bogart), Plymouth	75	3	28
22	Mary C. Fitzpatrick (Fitzgerald), Plymouth	74	6	24
23	Diane Mary Olsen (Reid), Plymouth	34	7	1
24	Emma W. Peckham (Theinert), Plymouth	82		
24	Mary V. DaCosta (Soares), Plymouth	43	5	27
25	Agnes Hunkiar (Eutujian), Waltham	72	—	—
25	Mae G. Krausse (Collins), Plymouth	85	3	20
25	John F. Driscoll, Plymouth	89	4	21
26	Katherine Younghans (Galvin), Plymouth	78	9	3
26	Diane M. Dolbert (LePine), Plymouth	30	—	—
28	Charles J. Surprenant, Plymouth	82	11	2
28	Ethel A. White (Farrington), Plymouth	83	4	14
29	Angelina (a-k-a-Angie) Manfredi (Govoni), Plymouth	60	9	11
30	Edward Lewis McCormick, Taunton	77	7	7
31	Margaret Clark (Elliott), Plymouth	77	4	26

Report of the Town Accountant

For the year ending December 31, 1972

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth for the year ending December 31, 1972.

Receipts from the State Lottery amounted to $51,268.68 for the first year and Revenue Sharing Funds from the Federal Government amounted to $242,370, with an additional amount of $232,578 received on January 12, 1973, making the total amount available for appropriation in 1973 from Revenue Sharing $474,948.

Although the actual receipts from the Commonwealth were $87,216.30 more than the estimated figure, other estimated receipts were $55,088.85 less than the estimated figure, resulting in a net increase of only $32,127.45 in total Estimated Receipts.

Unexpended appropriation balances returned to the Revenue Account amounted to an exceptionally high figure of $624,386.37; with an additional amount of $18,070.72 going directly to Excess and Deficiency.

The Excess and Deficiency Account balance as of December 31, 1972 was $1,532,266.98. Deducting from this balance the amount of uncollected taxes, leaves Free Cash for 1973 at $996,506.

There were no overdrafts at the end of 1972, but the following unpaid bills have been filed with this office:

Town Clerk:	
Memorial Press	$450.00
South Street Station:	
Corvini's Oil Co.	115.42
Police:	
Pilgrim Drug	9.80
Forest Fire:	
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	14.00
Jordan Hospital	97.35
Dog Officer:	
Balboni Bros.	150.00
Tree Warden:	
Barnes Tree Service, Inc.	1,295.00
Planning Board:	
Whitman & Howard, Inc.	3,293.01

The several schedules are in the following order:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Cash Payments as reported to the Bureau of Accounts of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts, including federal grants, as may be legally expended, with all payments from same classified as to purpose.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from local taxes, as used by the Assessors in setting the 1972 tax rate. The schedule also shows the actual cash receipts from the same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1972.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, December 31, 1972.

Schedules G and H. Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1973

Schedule I. Trust Funds and Town Investments, as of December 31, 1972.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's borrowing capacity, as of January 1, 1973.

Respectfully submitted;

CORA B. GRADY
Town Accountant

Schedule A

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
General Revenue		
1. Taxes		
Local		
1. Property	$10,568,184.98	
2. Tax Title Redemptions	33,153.72	
3. Vessel, Farm Animal Excise		
4. Forest Products		
5. Lieu Taxes, including Abatements to Paraplegic Veterans	11,645.53	
From the State Local Aid Fund		
6. Income, Corporation, and 20% Sales Tax		
a. Valuation Basis	52,100.08	
b. Machinery Basis	38,879.52	
7.a. 80% Sales Tax and Mass. School Fund — School Aid and Special Education Programs	494,894.72	
b. Meals Tax		
Total Taxes		$11,198,858.55
2. Licenses and Permits		
8. Alcoholic Beverage	$27,327.59	
9. All Other	73,615.86	
Total Licenses and Permits		100,943.45
3. Fines and Forfeits		
10.	$1,660.86	
Total Fines and Forfeits		$1,660.86
Totals Forwarded		$11,301,462.86

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$11,301,462.86

4. Grants and Gifts

Grants from Federal Government		
Public Assistance		
11.		
12.		
Health		
13.		
14.		
School		
15. Public Law 864 — Title III	$4,112.59	
16. Public Law 864 — Title V		
17. Public Law 874	28,484.00	
18. Vocational Education		
19. Special Milk Program		
20. Food Service (Lunches)	90,277.54	
21. Other	93,053.84	
Other Purposes		
22.a. Community Planning		
b. Conservation		
c.		
Offsets to Outlay		
23a. Sewer Construction	$305,500.00	
b. Hospital Construction		
c. School Construction		
d. Urban Renewal	13,933.70	
e. Flood Protection		
f. Water Construction		
g. Airport Construction	13,214.40	
h. Other Public Works		
Total Grants from Federal Government		$548,576.07
Totals Forwarded		$11,850,038.93

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$11,850,038.93
Grants from State		
School		
24. Union Superintendency		
25. Transportation (Incl. Cigarettes Tax distribution)	$142,117.91	
26. Vocational Education	8,667.00	
27. Food Service (Lunches)		
28. Adult Civic Education		
29. Building Assistance	5,152.49	
30. Sight-Saving, Deaf, Retarded, Handicapped Classes		
31. Disadvantaged (Ch. 650 of 1964)		
32. Academically Talented (Ch. 651 of 1964)		
33. Adjustment Counselors, Youth Service Board		
34. Transportation for Retarded and Handicapped		
35. Other School	600.00	
Other Purposes		
37. Civil Defense		
38. Armories		
39. Forest Fires		
40. Health	$246,470.00	
41. Highways — Chapter 81 Ch. 497, Acts. of 1971	283,941.91	
42. Conservation		
43. Library Aid	6,977.25	
44. Marine Fisheries		
45. Other — Lottery	51,268.68	
Total Grants from State		$745,195.24
46. Grants from County — Dog Fund	4,460.14	
47. Gifts from Individuals and Others		
Total Grants and Gifts		$4,460.14
Total Grants and Gifts — Federal, State, County, Other		
Totals Forwarded		$12,599,694.31

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$12,599,694.31

5. All Other General Revenue

48. Sales of Tax Possession Property
49. Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursements
50. Tailings, Cancelled Checks, etc.
51. All Other

Total all Other General Revenue

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. Special Assessments

52. Sewer	3,750.00	
53. Street and Sidewalk		
54. All Other		
Total Special Assessments	$3,750.00	

7. Privileges

55. Motor Vehicle Excise	605,584.00	
56. Parking Meter Fees		
a. On-Street	21,559.83	
b. Off-Street	10,107.91	
57. Other	1,946.00	
Total Privileges		$639,197.74
Totals Forwarded		$13,242,642.05

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,242,642.05
8. Departmental		
8a. General Government		
58. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator		
59. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen	110.15	
60. Auditor, Accountant		
61. Treasurer		
62. Collector	6,869.67	
63. Assessors	201.00	
64. License Commissioners		
65. Other Finance Officers		
66. City or Town Clerk	6,823.85	
67. Law		
68. City Messenger		
69. Public Works		
70. Engineering		
71. Superintendent of Buildings		
72. Election and Registration		
73. Planning Board	7,183.27	
74. Purchasing Agent		
75. Zoning Board of Appeals		
76. Land Court Costs		
77. Other General Departments		
78. City or Town Hall	4,210.02	
79. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government	1,201.32	
Total General Government		$26,599.28
8b. Public Safety		
80. Police Department	10,749.49	
81. Fire Department	289.50	
82. Forestry	167.90	
83. Other Public Safety		
84. Sealer of Weights and Measures	1,068.90	
85. Dog Officer	2,280.00	
86. Miscellaneous		
Total Public Safety		$14,555.79
Totals Forwarded		$13,283,797.12

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,283,797.12
8c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals		
Health		
87. Public Health Nursing		
88. Dental Clinics		
89. Slaughtering Fees		
90. All Other	2,647.75	
Sanitation		
91. Sewer Rentals		
92. Sewer and Surface Drain Construction		
93. Refuse Collection and Disposal		
94. All Other	1,535.12	
95. General Hospitals		
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals		$4,182.87
8d. Highways		
96. General	68.40	
97. State and County (Ch. 90)	86,655.83	
98. Sidewalks and Curbing		
99. Snow and Sanding	449.50	
100. Machinery Rental		
101. All Other	452.70	
Total Highways		$87,626.43
8e. Public Assistance		
102. General Relief		
103. Disability Assistance		
104. Aid to Families with Dependent Children		
105. Old Age Assistance		
106. Medical Assistance for Aged		
107. Infirmary		
108. All Other		
Total Public Assistance		
Totals Forwarded		$13,375,606.42

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,375,606.42
8f. Veterans' Services		
109. Reimbursement for Relief	106,494.59	
110. Veterans' Burials	488.45	
111. Miscellaneous	1,171.07	
Total Veterans' Services		$108,154.11
8g. Schools		
112. Tuition of State Wards	3,439.91	
113. Transportation of State Wards	509.62	
114. Tuition from Individuals	1,406.68	
115. Tuition from Municipalities and Other States		
116. Transporation Fees		
117. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	704.19	
118. Miscellaneous		
a. Rent of Facilities		
b. Food Service (Sale of Lunches)	83,562.02	
c. Band	929.00	
d. Products of Trade Schools		
e. Sale of Buildings		
f. Fire Loss Insurance	107.90	
g. Dental Clinic	171.65	
h. Other	237.34	
Total Schools		$91,068.31
8h. Libraries		
119.		
8i. Recreation		
120.a.	21,619.50	
b.		
Total Recreation		$21,619.50
8j. Pensions		
121.		167.25
Totals Forwarded		$13,596,615.59

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$13,596,615.59
8k. Unclassified		
122. Sale of Real Estate		
123. Rental of Municipal Property		
124. Miscellaneous		
a. Urban Renewal Project Surplus	31,000.00	
b. Workmen's Comp.	1,866.00	
c. Group Insurance	2,691.20	
d. Other	895.83	
Total Unclassified		$36,453.03
9. Public Service Enterprises		
125. Electricity and Gas		
a. Sale of Light and Power		
b. Sale of Gas		
c. Miscellaneous		
126. Water		
a. Sale of Water	362,186.38	
b. Miscellaneous	715.96	
127. Airport	56,255.76	
128. All Other		
a. Town Wharf	6,470.00	
b. Harbor Master	8,470.92	
c.		
d.		
e.		
Total Public Service Enterprises		$434,099.02
10. Cemeteries		
129. Sale of Lots and Graves	4,540.00	
130. Care of Lots and Graves	13,732.95	
131. Miscellaneous		
Total Cemeteries		$18,272.95
Totals Forwarded		$14,085,440.59

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$14,085,440.59

11. Interest

132. On Deposits	9,461.11	
133. On Taxes and Assessments	23,966.38	
134. On Motor Vehicle Excise	825.92	
135. On Investment Funds	1,658.10	
136. On Public Trust Funds		
a. Public Assistance		
b. School		
c. Library	118.49	
d. Cemetery	19,929.97	
e. Other	162.23	
f.		
137. Miscellaneous		
Total Interest		$56,122.20

12. Municipal Indebtedness

138. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	1,500,000.00	
139. Other Temporary Loans	498,700.00	
140. Serial Loans		
a. General	180,000.00	
b. Public Service Enterprise		
c.		
141. Premiums	63.00	
142. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year		
Total Municipal Indebtedness		$2,178,763.00

13. Sinking Funds

143.

Totals Forwarded		$16,320,325.79

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$16,320,325.79

14. Agency, Trust, and Investment

Agency

144.	District Taxes	320.21
145.	Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	9,497.42
146.	Dog Licenses for the County	7,115.00
147.	Deposits for Services	8,000.00
148.	Tailings	
149.	Payroll Deductions	
	a. Federal Withholding Tax	614,133.36
	b. State Withholding Tax	161,074.88
	c. Group Insurance	68,196.34
	d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	73,851.90
	e. Other	92,158.32
	f.	

Trust

150.	Perpetual Care Funds	11,935.00
151.	Other Public Trust Funds	8,607.42
	a. Revenue Sharing	242,370.00

Investment

152.	Sinking Fund Securities	
153.	Investment Fund Securities	2,000,000.00

Total Agency, Trust, and Investment	$3,307,259.85
Totals Forwarded	$19,627,585.64

Sources of Receipts	Detail	Total
Totals Forwarded		$19,627,585.64
15. Refunds		
154. Taxes	34,935.32	
155. Licenses and Permits	137.50	
156. Special Assessments		
157. Motor Vehicle Excise	23,526.40	
158. General Departments		
a. General Government	229,25	
b. Public Safety	17.00	
c. Health and Sanitation	2,277.00	
d. Highways	1,380.35	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	3,530.03	
g. Schools	174.20	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	274.38	
j. Pensions		
k. Unclassified	667.17	
159. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	2,073.95	
c. Airports	120.74	
d. Other		
160. Cemeteries		
161. Accrued Interest	681.72	
162. All Other	665.96	
Total Refunds		$70,690.97
Total Receipts		19,698,276.61
16. BALANCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR		2,890,932.38
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND CASH ON HAND		$22,589,208.99

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1A. General Government			
1. Aldermen, Council, or Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	$4,639.40		
b. Other Expenses	13,334.78		
2. Mayor, Manager, Commission, Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	20,597.68		
b. Other Expenses	7,776.82		
3. Auditor, Accountant			
a. Salaries and Wages	26,898.24		
b. Other Expenses	1,536.04		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	13,153.35		
b. Other Expenses	8,137.70		
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	31,165.82		
b. Other Expenses	10,448.65		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	50,773.20		
b. Other Expenses	14,056.15		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Officers			
a.			
b.	1,811.59		
9. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,325.88		
b. Other Expenses	2,127.63		
10. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,086.00		
b. Other Expenses	80.50		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
General Government Forwarded	$234,949.43		

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government Forwarded	$234,949.43		
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses	14,496.53		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	12,855.51		
b. Other Expenses	5,607.17	7,353.84 (N)	
16. Planning Board			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,449.88		
b. Other Expenses (inc. S.E. Reg. Pl, Dist.)	22,889.90		
17. Purchasing Agent			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
Other General Departments			
18. Zoning Board of Appeals	31,259.33		
19. Civil Service Registration			
20. Workmens' Compensation Agent			
a. Other			
Municipal Buildings			
21. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	16,230.90		
b. Other Expenses	18,976.81		
22. Other Municipal Buildings used for General Government			
a. Salaries and Wages	15,028.39		
b. Other Expenses	13,630.53		
Total General Government	392,374.38	7,353.84	399,728.22
Totals Forwarded			$399,728.22

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$399,728.22
1b. Public Safety			
23. Police Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	544,297.56		
b. Other Expenses	58,108.97	19,798.00 (R)	
24. Fire Department			
a. Salaries and Wages	467,162.58		
b. Other Expenses	42,996.58	1,640.00 6,408.50 (N)	
25. Forestry			
a. Salaries and Wages	51,173.03		
b. Other Expenses	34,245.14		
Other Public Safety			
26. Inspectors	49,386.73		
27. Sealer of Weights and Measures	2,683.27		
28. Fire and Police Signal System			
29. Dog Officer	7,721.54		
30. Civil Defense	2,557.81		
31. Miscellaneous	20,149.95	19,015.25	
Total Public Safety	$1,280,483.16	$46,861.75	$1,327,344.91
1c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals			
32. Public Health			
a. Salaries and Wages	27,066.23		
b. Other Expenses	25,616.50		
33. Sewers and Drains			
a. Salaries and Wages	43,353.69	388.40	
	76,793.26	4,338.12	
34. Refuse Collection and Disposal		341,374.31 (N)	
a. Salaries and Wages	66,194.73		
b. Other Expenses	115,906.31		
35. Other Health and Sanitation	27,801.68		
36. General Hospitals			
Total Health, Sanitation and Hospitals	$382,732.40	$346,100.83	$728,833.23
Totals Forwarded			$2,455,906.36

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$2,455,906.36
1d. Highways			
37. Administration	31,886.73		
38. Highways and Bridges			
a. Salaries and Wages	205,671.87	1,633.20	
b. Other Expenses	77,662.68	25,349.00 (N-R)	
		313,580.38	
39. Sidewalks and Curbing	679.63	20,524.41	
40. Snow and Sanding	53,661.84	2,482.00 (N)	
41. Lighting	67,303.40		
42. All Other	13,037.29		
a. Parking Meters and Lots	6,410.02	10,344.00 (N)	
Total Highways	$456,313.46	$373,912.99	$830,226.45
1e. Public Assistance			
43. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
44. General Relief			
45. Disability Assistance			
46. Aid to Families with Dependent Children			
47. Old Age Assistance			
48. Medical Assistance for Aged			
49. Other Expenses			
Total Public Assistance			
1f. Veterans' Services			
50. Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	30,426.46		
b. Other Expenses	1,620.58		
51. Benefits	174,903.94		
Total Veterans; Services			206,950.98
Totals Forwarded			$3,493,083.79

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$3,493,083.79
1g. Schools			
52. Administration (1000)	46,171.16		
53. Instruction (2000)	1,700,816.84		
54. Other School Services (3000)			
a. Attendance	1,079.34		
b. Health Services	35,290.25		
c. Transportation	230,135.35		
d. Food Services (Lunches)	206,772.63		
e. Student Body Activities	3,134.33		
55. Operation and Maintenance (4000)	242,539.78		
56. Fixed Charges (5000)	16,104.30		
57. Community Services (6000)	21,328.00		
58. Acquisition of Fixed Assets (7000)	14,999.10	2,500.00 (N) 6,575.00	
59. Programs with Other Schools (8000)			
a. Regional School Assessment	2,379,341.00		
b.	54,748.32		
60. Other Expenses			
Total Schools	$4,952,460.40	$9,075.00	$4,961,535.40
1h. Libraries			
61. Salaries and Wages	89,401.06		
62. Other Expenses	28,209.33		
Total Libraries			$117,610.39
1i. Parks and Recreation			
63. Parks			
a. Salaries and Wages	49,425.16		
b. Other Expenses	10,298.42		
64. Other Recreation Areas			
a. Salaries and Wages	105,351.40		
b. Other Expenses	20,775.21	27,781.48	
65. All Other	9,380.08		
Total Parks and Recreation	195,230.27	27,781.48	223,011.75
Totals Forwarded			$8,795,241.33

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$8,795,241.33
1j. Pensions and Retirement			
66. Non-Contributory Pensions	54,754.73		
67. Contributory Retirement System	204,000.00		
Total Pensions and Retirement			$258,754.73
1k. Unclassified			
68. Damages to Persons and Property	5,553.70		
69. City or Town Report	5,019.74		
70. Memorial Day; Veterans' Affairs	2,752.14		
71. Insurance			
a. Group Insurance	75,042.11		
b. All Other Insurance	69,011.22		
72. Storm Damage			
73. Urban Renewal	1,383.67		
74. Other	35,939.48	1,254.17	
a. Industrial Commission	32,101.56		
Total Unclassified	226,803.62	1,254.17	228,057.79
2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES			
75. Electricity and Gas			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
76. Water			
a. Salaries and Wages	138,289.77		
b. Other Expenses	114,049.51	3,222.00 (N)	
		904,646.37	
77. Airport			
a. Salaries and Wages	37,838.33		
b. Other Expenses	50,236.70	61,120.27	
78. All Other			
a. Salaries and Wages	14,973.00		
b. Other Expenses	6,874.08	3,675.00 (N)	
Total Public Service Enterprises	$362,261.39	$972,663.64	$1,334,925.03
3. CEMETERIES			
79. Salaries and Wages	82,108.24		
80. Other Expenses	10,391.71	7,477.00	
Total Cemeteries	92,499.95	7,477.00	99,976.95
Totals Forwarded			$10,716,955.83

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$10,716,955.83
4. INTEREST			
81. Temporary Loans	29,546.60		
82. Serial Loans	104,028.75		
83. All Other Interest			
Total Interest			$133,575.35
5. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS			
84. Anticipation of Revenue Loans		1,500,000.00	
85. Other Temporary Loans		857,400.00	
86. Serial Loans			
a. General	120,000.00		
b. Public Service Enterprise	170,000.00		
c.			
87. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total Municipal Indebtedness	$290,000.00	$2,357,400.00	$2,647,400.00
6. SINKING FUNDS			
88.			
7. STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSMENTS			
89. Audit of Municipal Accounts	179.42		
90. Audit of Retirement System	2,544.91		
91. Audit of Regional School District			
92. State Parks	44,115.47		
93. Metropolitan District —			
a. Parks			
b. Sewers			
c. Water			
94. Mass. Bay Transportation Authority			
95. Motor Vehicle Excise Bills	2,301.45		
96. Health Insurance — State Elderly Government Retiree Program	1,200.57		
97. Air Pollution Control S.E. Mass.	422.36		
98. Metropolitan Area Planning Council			
99. Shellfish Purification Plants			
100. State Assessment System			
101. Other State Assessments	24,510.87		
102. County Tax	374,250.82		
103. County Hospital Assessment	17,120.54		
Total State and County Assessments			$466,646.41
Totals Forwarded			$13,964,577.59

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$13,964,577.59

8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

Agency		
104. District Taxes	320.21	
105. Licenses for the State and Sales Tax	9,524.16	
106. Dog Licenses for the County	7,121.00	
107. Deposits for Services	8,000.00	
108. Unidentified Receipts	79.10	
109. Payroll Deductions		
a. Federal Withholding Tax	614,133.36	
b. State Withholding Tax	161,074.88	
c. Group Insurance	78,212.77	
d. Retirement Fund — Teachers	73,851.90	
e. Other	91,389.00	
f.		
Trust		
110. Perpetual Care Funds	11,935.00	
111. Other Public Trust Funds		
Investment		
112. Sinking Fund Securities		
113. Investment Fund Securities	2,730,000.00	
a. Revenue Sharing	242,370.00	
Total Agency, Trust, and Investment		$4,028,011.38
Totals Forwarded		$17,992,588.97

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Totals Forwarded			$17,992,588.97

9. REFUNDS

114. Taxes	34,935.32	
115. Licenses and Permits	137.50	
116. Special Assessments		
117. Motor Vehicle Excise	23,526.40	
118. General Departments		
a. General Government	229.25	
b. Public Safety	17.00	
c. Health, Sanitation, and Hospitals	2,277.00	
d. Highways	1,380.35	
e. Public Assistance		
f. Veterans' Benefits	3,530.03	
g. Schools	174.20	
h. Libraries		
i. Recreation	274.38	
k. Unclassified	667.17	
119. Public Service Enterprises		
a. Electricity and Gas		
b. Water	2,073.95	
c. Airports	120.74	
d. Other		
120. Cemeteries		
121. Accrued Interest		
122. All Other	665.96	
Total Refunds		$70,009.25
Total Payments		$18,062,598.22
10. BALANCE AT END OF YEAR		$4,526,610.77
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CASH ON HAND		$22,589,208.99

(N) New equipment items over $1,000
(R) Replacement items of equipment over $5,000

Schedule B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation, showing the additions to and payments from

---

CHARTER COMMISSION STEERING COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1970		$100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00
TOWN PONDS BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1971		151.50
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		151.50
ELECTED OFFICIALS' SALARIES STUDY COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1971		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		200.00
SNOWMOBILES, ETC. BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE		
Balance from 1971		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00
CHARTER COMMISSION EXPENSES		
Appropriation		15,000.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary	424.31	
Consultant Contract	6,000.00	
Advertising	1,057.52	
Other Expenses	809.97	
Total Payments		8,291.80
Balance Remaining		6,708.20
PERSONNEL BOARD		
Appropriation		502.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		502.00
Appropriation	1,235.00	
Transfer from Reserve	900.00	
Payments:		2,135.00
Equipment and Supplies	94.84	
Professional Services	1,650.00	
Medical Examinations	330.00	
Dues and Travel	35.00	
Total Payments		2,109.84
Balance to Revenue		25.16
BROADCASTING TOWN MEETING		
Appropriation	400.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	250.00	
Payments:		650.00
WPLM		650.00

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		21,262.00
Payments:		
Chairman	2,000.00	
Other Selectmen	4,800.00	
Clerical	13,797.68	
Total Salaries		20,597.68
Balance to Revenue		664.32
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		500.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		500.00
Appropriation	16,010.00	
Transfer from Reserve	166.81	
Payments:		16,176.81
Equipment and Supplies	2,262.76	
Advertising	3,215.61	
Telephone	381.23	
Dues and Travel	560.29	
Tablet	477.00	
Appraisals	1,050.00	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	7,999.99	
Arbitrator Expenses	229.93	
Total Payments		16,176.81

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		27,150.00
Payments:		
Town Accountant	12,319.00	
Clerical	14,579.24	
Total Salaries		26,898.24
Balance to Revenue		251.76
Appropriation		1,650.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,130.05	
Telephone	174.93	
Dues and Travel	231.06	
Total Payments		1,536.04
Balance to Revenue		113.96

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,725.00	
Transfers from Reserve	428.35	
Payments:		13,153.35
Town Treasurer	5,750.00	
Clerical	7,403.35	
Total Salaries		13,153.35
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	256.60	
Appropriation	5,915.00	
Payments:		6,171.60
Data Processing Services — 1971	256.60	
Data Processing Services — 1972	4,672.70	
Total Payments		4,929.30
Balance to Revenue		1,242.30
Appropriation		3,216.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	218.00	
Equipment and Supplies	2,177.58	

Tax Title Sales	72.00	
Telephone	594.98	
Dues and Travel	145.84	
Total Payments		3,208.40
Balance to Revenue		7.60

TOWN COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		33,305.00
Payments:		
Town Collector	11,499.72	
Clerical	19,616.10	
Investigation of Warrants	50.00	
Total Salaries		31,165.82
Balance to Revenue		2,139.18
Appropriation		4,410.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		4,410.00
Appropriation		6,049.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	507.00	
Equipment and Supplies	3,396.74	
Advertising	1,826.20	
Telephone	176.75	
Dues and Travel	131.96	
Total Payments		6,038.65
Balance to Revenue		10.35

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		52,454.00
Payments:		
Chairman	11,500.00	
Other Assessors	18,000.00	
Clerical	21,273.20	
Total Salaries		50,773.20
Balance to Revenue		1,680.80
Appropriation		4,200.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		3,001.83
Balance to Revenue		1,198.17
Appropriation	10,355.00	
Transfer from Reserve	750.00	
		11,105.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	3,698.54	
Telephone	224.94	
Local Mileage	907.92	
Dues and Travel	722.92	
Plan Revisions	5,500.00	
Total Payments		11,054.32
Balance to Revenue		50.68

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	12,725.00	
Transfer from Reserve	414.18	
Sporting License Fees	393.70	
Dog License Fees	793.00	
		14,325.88
Payments:		
Town Clerk Salary	5,750.00	

Town Clerk Fees	1,186.70	
Clerical	7,389.18	
Total Salaries		14,325.88
Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
Surety Bonds	20.00	
Equipment and Supplies	1,255.05	
Data Processing	76.90	
Publishing & Printing By-Laws	537.50	
Dues and Travel	238.18	
Total Payments		2,127.63
Balance to Revenue		72.37

LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriations	12,850.00	
Appropriations Special Articles	2,950.00	
		15,800.00
Payments:		
Town Counsel Retainer	100.00	
Town Counsel Services	13,986.00	
Printing Jury Lists	80.50	
Total Payments		14,166.50
Balance Reserved	1,600.00	
Balance to Revenue	33.50	
		1,633.50

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		14,500.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	157.92	
Mileage	452.61	
Consultant Services	9,120.00	
Survey Parties	4,766.00	
Total Payments		14,496.53
Balance to Revenue		3.47

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	12,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	364.00	
		12,864.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	550.00	
Other Registrars	750.00	
Election Officers & Custodians	6,572.06	
Census Takers	2,264.25	
Clerical	2,719.20	
Total Salaries		12,855.51
Balance to Revenue		8.49
Appropriation		7,427.00
Payments:		
Rental of Voting Machines		7,353.84
Balance to Revenue		73.16
Appropriation	4,700.00	
Transfer from Reserve	917.59	
		5,617.59
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,641.49	
Data Processing	1,701.18	

Street Lists	1,458.00	
Meals	806.50	
Total Payments		5,607.17
Balance to Revenue		10.42

PLANNING BOARD

Appropriation		6,450.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		6,449.88
Balance to Revenue		.12
Appropriation from E. & D. for Director Contract		3,750.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,750.00
Appropriation	8,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve	7,324.00	
		15,324.00
Payments:		
Engineering Consultant Services		15,324.00
Appropriation		4,775.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	2,149.53	
Engineering Consultant Services	1,414.39	
Advertising	809.78	
Telephone	342.08	
Dues and Travel	59.22	
Total Payments		4,775.00

ZONING BY-LAW CONSULTANT

Balance from 1971		23,000.00
Payments:		
Consultant Services		22,500.00
Balance Remaining		500.00

ZONING BY-LAW STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		100.00

ZONING BY-LAW ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	6,650.00	
Transfer from Reserve	43.96	
		6,693.96
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		6,693.96
Appropriation		700.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	271.10	
Telephone	342.41	
Mileage	84.87	698.38
Balance to Revenue		1.62

BOARD OF APPEALS

Appropriation		1,120.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		1,117.00
Balance to Revenue		3.00
Appropriation	200.00	
Transfer from Reserve	100.00	
		300.00

Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	234.99	
Dues	15.00	
Total Payments		249.99
Balance to Revenue		50.01

TOWN OFFICE BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		16,609.00
Payments:		
Custodians	14,144.00	
Overtime	2,086.90	
Total Salaries		16,230.90
Balance to Revenue		378.10
Appropriation	8,478.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	2,736.00	
		11,214.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	5,528.58	
Supplies and Equipment	4,198.43	
Repairs	1,406.17	
Total Payments		11,133.18
Balance to E. & D.		80.82
Balance from 1971 for Third Floor Renovations	1,592.00	
Appropriation	8,828.00	
		10,420.00
Payments:		
Flooring	1,951.40	
Equipment	1,570.55	
Advertising for Bids	72.75	
Air Conditioning	2,352.00	
Wiring	1,725.00	
Carpentry	171.93	
Total Payments		7,843.63
Balance Remaining		2,576.37

MEMORIAL BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		16,109.00
Payments:		
Custodians	13,969.20	
Overtime	1,059.19	
Total Salaries		15,028.39
Balance to Revenue		1,080.61
Appropriation		15,576.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	5,544.91	
Telephone	197.27	
Janitor Supplies	959.31	
Repairs	3,886.47	
All Other	65.00	
Total Payments		10,652.96
Balance Reserved	4,825.00	
Balance to Revenue	98.04	
		4,923.04

SOUTH STREET STATION MAINTENANCE

Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	101.40	
Appropriation	1,140.00	
		1,241.40

Payments:		
Fuel — 1971	101.40	
Fuel and Light	527.34	
Repairs	567.04	
Total Payments		1,195.78
Balance to Revenue		45.62
1749 COURT HOUSE		
Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	653.47	
Telephone	110.24	
Burner Repairs	18.10	
Total Payments		781.81
Balance to Revenue		118.19
Appropriation for Salaries		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		1,000.00
Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies		999.98
Balance to Revenue		.02
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation		474,298.00
Payments:		
Chief, Captains, Sergeants	80,251.10	
Regular Patrolmen	316,195.11	
School Traffic Supervisors	11,912.50	
Clerical	11,982.96	
Building Custodian — Meterman	7,896.00	
Holiday Pay	15,212.26	
Total Salaries		443,449.93
Balance to Revenue		30,848.07
Appropriation		115,300.00
Payments:		
Overtime Pay	80,920.40	
Reserve Patrolmen	18,581.28	
Total Salaries		99,501.68
Balance to Revenue		15,798.32
Appropriation for Incentive Pay		8,000.00
Payments:		
Sergeant	224.22	
Regular Patrolmen	1,121.73	
Total Salaries		1,345.95
Balance Reserved	467.41	
Balance to Revenue	6,186.64	
		6,654.05
Appropriation		425.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		425.00
Appropriation		19,798.00
Payments:		
5 — 1972 Ford Cruisers, less 2 — 1969, 1 — 1970 and 2— 1971 Ford trade-ins		19,798.00
Insurance Recoveries		6,890.93

Payments:		
Cruiser Repairs		4,222.86
Balance to Revenue		2,668.07
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	45.00	
Appropriation	48,189.00	
		48,234.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	20,017.99	
Other Equipment Maintenance — 1971 Bill	45.00	
Other Equipment Maintenance	2,447.45	
Uniforms	8,678.60	
Fuel and Light	2,235.97	
Bldgs. & Grounds Maintenance	2,154.95	
Office Equipment and Supplies	2,479.45	
Dues and Travel	472.36	
Legal Fees	1,011.90	
Telephone	2,248.57	
Other Expenses	86.22	
Total Payments		41,878.46
Balance to Revenue		6,355.54

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		486,550.00
Payments:		
Chief and Deputy	27,009.00	
Captains and Lieutenants	78,647.26	
Firefighters	285,975.78	
Call Force	12,691.15	
Master Mechanic	10,191.00	
Bldg. Custodian (PT)	1,211.00	
Overtime	36,365.05	
Holiday Pay	15,072.34	
Total Salaries		467,162.58
Balance to Revenue		19,387.42
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel Expenses		150.00
Appropriation		637.00
Payments:		
Demountable Generator		630.63
Balance to Revenue		6.37
Appropriation		1,410.00
Payments:		
G.E. Base Station Radio		1,410.00
Appropriation		4,999.00
Payments:		
1972 International Truck		4,998.50
Balance to Revenue		.50
Insurance Recoveries		250.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Repairs		250.00
Appropriation		42,084.00
Payments:		
Motor Equipment Maintenance	13,787.43	
Other Equipment Maintenance	7,817.70	
Uniforms	8,642.92	

Fuel and Light		5,731.97	
Bldgs. and Grounds Maintenance		2,830.29	
Office Equipment and Supplies		410.89	
Telephone		1,773.04	
Dues and Travel		124.00	
All Other		69.55	
Total Payments			41,187.79
Balance to Revenue			896.21

POLICE AND FIRE MEDICAL EXPENSES

Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bills		3,720.45	
Appropriation		8,000.00	
Transfers from Reserve		942.34	
			12,662.79
Payments:			
1971 Medical Expenses — Fire		22.00	
Police		3,625.45	
Forest Fire		73.00	
1972 Medical Expenses — Fire		756.16	
Police		7,957.20	
Forest Fire		228.98	
Total Payments			12,662.79

FIRE STATION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1965		2,500.00	
Appropriation		2,000.00	
			4,500.00
Payments:			
Engineering Services			1,640.00
Balance Remaining			2,860.00

NORTH PLYMOUTH FIRE STATION SURVEY

Appropriation from E. & D.			1,200.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,200.00

TREE WARDEN AND INSECT PEST CONTROL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		44,731.00	
Transfer from Reserve		192.00	
			44,923.00
Payments:			
Salary as Tree Warden	4,480.00		
Salary as Superintendent	4,480.00		
		8,960.00	
Regular Labor			
Insect Pest Control	6,632.00		
Tree Warden	5,975.20		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	22,045.20		
		34,652.40	
Overtime Labor			
Tree Warden	442.30		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	146.57		
		588.87	
Total Salaries and Wages			44,201.27
Balance to Revenue			721.73
Insurance Recoveries			167.90
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Repairs			167.90
Appropriation			23,615.00

Payments:			
Insect Pest Control			
Insecticides	3,643.71		
Equipment and Supplies	397.03		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	294.30		
		4,335.04	
Tree Warden			
Equipment and Supplies	3,147.44		
Auto and Sprayer Expenses	1,062.31		
Gasoline and Oil	1,228.03		
Dues and Travel	117.13		
Telephone	224.23		
Trees	1,739.70		
Burglary Insurance	83.00		
		7,601.84	
Dutch Elm Disease Control			
Equipment and Supplies	1,104.69		
Auto and Sprayer Expense	46.35		
Gasoline and Oil	110.24		
Tree Work	10,300.00		
		11,561.28	
Total Payments			23,498.16
Balance to Revenue			116.84

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			18,000.00
Payments:			
Firefighters			6,971.76
Balance to Revenue			11,028.24
1971 Appropriation for New Truck			18,395.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			18,395.00
Appropriation			850.00
Payments:			
New Mobile Radio			815.00
Balance to Revenue			35.00
Appropriation		8,850.00	
Transfers from Reserve		612.10	
			9,462.10
Payments:			
Motor Equipment Maintenance		6,933.10	
Other Equipment and Supplies		1,928.68	
Equipment Hire		558.25	
Other Expenses		42.07	
Total Payments			9,462.10

BUILDING CODE REVISION COMMITTEE

Balance from 1971			916.00
Payments:			
Supplies			80.00
Balance Remaining			836.00

BUILDING CODE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Appropriation			1,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			1,000.00

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation			17,425.00
Payments:			
Building Inspector		11,439.00	
Assistant Building Inspector		4,192.20	
Total Salaries			15,631.20
Balance to Revenue			1,793.80
Appropriation		27,437.00	
Transfer from Reserve		2,669.00	
			30,106.00
Payments:			
Plumbing Inspectors' Fees		12,522.00	
Gas Inspectors' Fees		6,238.80	
Wiring Inspectors' Fees		11,345.00	
Total Payments			30,105.80
Balance to Revenue			.20
Appropriation		3,090.00	
Transfers from Reserve		479.73	
			3,569.73
Payments:			
Mileage			
Building Inspectors	1,017.63		
Plumbing Inspectors	985.32		
		2,002.95	
Other Expenses			
Building Inspectors	855.51		
Plumbing Inspectors	195.40		
Wiring Inspectors	309.43		
Gas Inspectors	206.44		
		1,566.78	
Total Payments			3,569.73

SEALING OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		2,085.00
Payments:		
Salary of Sealer		2,083.00
Balance to Revenue		2.00
Appropriation		605.00
Payments:		
Mileage	389.43	
Other Expenses	210.84	
Total Payments		600.27
Balance to Revenue		4.73

DOG OFFICER

Appropriation		4,116.00
Payments:		
Salary of Dog Officer	3,963.00	
Vacation Substitute	151.48	
		4,114.48
Balance to Revenue		1.52
Appropriation	3,425.00	
Transfer from Reserve	182.06	
		3,607.06
Payments:		
Mileage	697.95	
Care and Custody of Dogs	2,060.00	

Electricity	347.74	
Other Expenses	501.37	
Total Payments		3,607.06

CIVIL DEFENSE

Appropriation		3,000.00
Payments:		
Administration	531.27	
Communications	1,355.23	
Engineering	80.00	
Medical	409.76	
Rescue	181.55	
Total Payments		2,557.81
Balance to Revenue		442.19

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Appropriation		1,477.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		670.44
Balance to Revenue		806.56
Appropriation		3,357.00
Payments:		
Office Equipment and Supplies	1,597.92	
Services of Grounds Keeper	165.00	
Telephone	96.15	
Dues and Travel	212.84	
Other Expenses	50.75	
Total Payments		2,122.66
Balance to Revenue		1,234.34
Withdrawal from Conservation Fund		8,607.42
Payments:		
Consultant Services	6,000.00	
Contact Prints	456.00	
Fencing	1,012.70	
Other Expenses	1,138.72	
Total Payments		8,607.42

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Conservation Commission)

Balance from 1971	2,108.83	
Appropriation	2,824.00	
		4,932.83
Payments:		
Fencing	3,428.39	
Copter Service	500.00	
Supplies	1,004.44	
Total Payments		4,932.83

IMPROVEMENTS TO OUTER PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Appropriation	7,000.00
Payments:	
Equipment Hire	5,475.00
Balance Remaining	1,525.00

ELLISVILLE HARBOR WATERFRONT PROTECTION

Appropriation	45,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	45,000.00

JOINT SHELLFISH PROJECT NO. 4733		
Balance from 1970		264.72
Payments:		
Quahaug Seed		264.72
COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE		
Appropriation		150.00
Payments:		
Trustees County Cooperative Extension Service		150.00
INLAND FISHERIES		
Appropriation		750.00
Payments:		
Brown Trout		750.00
COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY		
Appropriation		14,025.00
Payments:		
Clerical Salaries		13,994.76
Balance to Revenue		30.24
Appropriation	2,193.00	
Transfer from Reserve	5.00	
		2,198.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	1,656.87	
Advertising	123.75	
Telephone	382.65	
Dues and Travel	34.10	
Total Payments		2,197.37
Balance to Revenue		.63
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Appropriation		30,040.00
Payments:		
Clerical	12,223.21	
Physician	1,667.00	
Director of Health and Sanitation	11,692.00	
Dentists	2,193.90	
Animal Inspector	1,484.02	
Total Salaries		29,260.13
Balance to Revenue		779.87
Appropriation		20,597.00
Payments:		
Administration	1,500.19	
Contagion and Clinics	4,159.39	
Plymouth Community Nurse Contract	11,000.18	
Sanitary Inspection	929.53	
Animal Inspection	555.03	
Total Payments		18,144.32
Balance to Revenue		2,452.68
ALLERTON STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION		
Balance from 1971		15,400.00
Payments:		
Contract Work	9,975.00	
Advertising for Bids	31.53	
Total Payments		10,006.53
Balance Remaining		5,393.47

SOUTH STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION		
Appropriation		27,200.00
Payments:		
Contract Work	12,870.00	
Advertising for Bids	32.10	
Total Payments		12,902.10
Balance Remaining		14,297.90
WATER STREET DRAINAGE EASEMENT		
Appropriation		450.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		450.00
WATER STREET DRAINAGE CONSTRUCTION		
Appropriation from E. & D.		19,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		19,900.00
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD DRAINAGE EASEMENTS		
Appropriations		42,260.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Easements		37,760.00
Balance Remaining		4,500.00
TOWN WHARF SEWER CONSTRUCTION		
Balance from 1971	16,500.00	
Appropriation	9,500.00	
		26,000.00
Payments		
Engineering Services	4,174.12	
Contract Work	21,182.70	
Advertising for Bids	99.70	
Total Payments		25,456.52
Balance Remaining		543.48
SOUTH CHERRY STREET SEWER CONSTRUCTION		
Balance from 1971		8,878.47
Payments:		
Contract Work	283.32	
Street Permit	25.00	
Total Payments		308.32
Balance to E. & D.		8,570.15
SEWER CONSTRUCTION		
CHERRY STREET, SQUANTO AND NICK'S ROCK ROADS		
Balance from 1971 — Bond Issue		33,674.38
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		33,674.38
LONG POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION		
ENGINEERING		
Balance from 1971		3,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		3,000.00
LONG POND ROAD SEWER CONSTRUCTION		
EDA PROJECT NO. 01-11-00524		
Balance from 1971	7,500.00	
Proceeds from Serial Loan	180,000.00	
Federal Grant	90,000.00	
		277,500.00

Payments:		
Engineering Services	42,799.04	
Contract Work	183,267.00	
Tank Installed	351.90	
Street Permit Bond	25.00	
Advertising for Bids	45.05	
Total Payments		226,487.99
Balance Remaining		51,012.01

MANOMET SEWAGE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Appropriation	500.00
Payments:	
Supplies	23.00
Balance Remaining	477.00

APPRAISAL OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Balance from 1971	250.00
Payments:	
Appraisal	175.00
Balance to E. & D.	75.00

ACQUISITION OF LAND ON WATER STREET FOR SEWER PLANT

Appropriation	53,080.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	53,080.00

SEWAGE DISPOSAL CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1969	2,968.01
No Payments	
Balance to E & D	2,968.01

SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND SEWAGE TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL FACILITIES

PROJECT NOS. WPC-EDA-MASS--162 and 01-2-00252

Balance from 1971	5,572.62	
Federal Grant	52,960.00	
		58,532.62
Payments:		
Control Units		535.62
Balance Remaining		57,997.00

NEW BUILDING FOR SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT

Appropriation	15,000.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	15,000.00

EXISTING SEWER LINE MAPPING

Appropriation	100,000.00
Payments:	
Engineering Services	33,335.13
Balance Remaining	66,664.87

SEWER COMMISSION

Appropriation	36,622.00	
Transfer from Reserve	4,041.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,720.00	
		42,383.00
Payments:		
Clerical	6,693.96	
Plant Operators and Superintendent — Regular	25,706.66	
Plant Operators — Overtime	3,148.09	
Regular Labor	1,684.80	
Overtime Labor	1,045.53	

Total Salaries and Wages		38,279.04
Balance to Revenue		4,103.96
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00
Appropriation		4,339.00
Payments:		
1972 Ford Dump Truck		4,338.12
Balance to Revenue		.88
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	86.73	
Appropriation	46,915.00	
		47,001.73
Payments:		
Telephone	1,062.99	
Gas	2,018.22	
Electric Power and Light — 1971	86.73	
Electric Power and Light — 1972	19,697.69	
Chemicals	3,435.95	
Motor Equipment Maintenance	1,206.21	
Plant Maintenance	7,804.44	
Office Equipment and Supplies	593.05	
Sewer Maintenance	5,086.30	
Dues and Travel	152.86	
Total Payments		41,144.44
Balance to Revenue		5,857.29
NIGHTSOIL DISPOSAL CHAMBER		
Balance from 1971 for Plans		2,128.29
Payments:		
Engineering Services		2,128.29
Balance from 1971 for Construction		65,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	6,624.55	
Contract Work	12,222.90	
Advertising for Bids	85.14	
Total Payments		18,932.59
Balance Remaining		46,067.41
PUBLIC DUMPS		
Appropriation		29,499.00
Payments		
Caretakers		
Regular	12,113.57	
Overtime	4,295.98	
Total Salaries and Wages		16,409.55
Balance to Revenue		13,089.45
Appropriation	108,217.00	
Transfers from Reserve	1,514.30	
		109.731.30
Payments:		
Contracts		
Plymouth	33,155.00	
Manomet	19,672.56	
Cedarville	31,293.28	
Other Expenses		
Bulldozing	900.00	
Equipment and Supplies	989.30	

Rodent Control	550.00	
Telephone	224.52	
Light	230.62	
Other Expenses	459.38	
Total Payments		87,474.66
Balance to Revenue		22,256.64
ENGINEERING SERVICES FOR NEW DUMP SITE		
Balance from 1971		1,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,000.00
ENGINEERING SURVEY OF DUMPS		
Appropriation		24,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		24,000.00
LEASE OF LAND FOR DUMP PURPOSES		
Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Lease of Land — Hedge's Pond Road		1,000.00
GARBAGE COLLECTION		
Appropriation		52,663.00
Payments:		
Regular Labor	41,622.78	
Scheduled Overtime	8,162.40	
Total Salaries and Wages		49,785.18
Balance to Revenue		2,877.82
Appropriation		31,106.00
Payments:		
Contracts	25,242.49	
Equipment and Supplies	348.25	
Truck Maintenance	1,840.91	
Total Payments		27,431.65
Balance to Revenue		3,674.35
PUBLIC SANITARIES		
Appropriation		25,117.00
Payments:		
Regular Time		
Caretakers	9,237.74	
Matrons	10,660.67	
Total Salaries and Wages		19,898.41
Balance to Revenue		5,218.59
Appropriation		2,870.00
Payments:		
Overtime		
Caretakers	1,950.91	
Matrons	829.18	
Total Salaries and Wages		2,780.09
Balance to Revenue		89.91
Insurance Recovery		800.00
Payments:		
Repairs		800.00
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	27.65	
Appropriation	2,275.00	
Transfer from Reserve	220.53	
		2,523.18

Payments:		
Janitors' Supplies	1,240.15	
Repairs — 1971	27.65	
Repairs — 1972	1,255.38	
Total Payments		2,523.18

MOSQUITO AND GREENHEAD FLY CONTROL

Appropriation		1,800.00
Payments:		
Commonwealth of Mass. for Mosquito Control	1,000.00	
Commonwealth of Mass. for Greenhead Fly Control	800.00	
Total Payments		1,800.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Salary	119.60	
Appropriation	258,403.00	
		258,522.60
Payments:		
Superintendent	12,319.00	
Assistant Superintendent	8,673.18	
Clerical	7,820.28	
Regular Labor		
Drainage Construction	388.40	
Street Cleaning	3,925.20	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance — 1971	119.60	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance — 1972	200,748.11	
Highways and Bridges Construction	1,633.20	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	5,930.00	
Traffic	540.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		242,096.97
Balance to Revenue		16,425.63
Appropriation for 1971 Salary	2,15	
Appropriation	20,000.00	
		20,002.15
Payments:		
Overtime Labor		
Street Cleaning	1,149.45	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	4,311.68	
Snow and Sanding	9,194.85	
Traffic	634.18	
Total Salaries and Wages		15,290.16
Balance to Revenue		4,711.99
Appropriation		10,105.00
Payments:		
Seasonal Labor		
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	492.48	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	8,955.32	
Total Salaries and Wages		9,447.80
Balance to Revenue		657.20
Appropriation		2,987.00
Payments:		
1972 Ford Station Wagon, less 1968 Dodge trade-in		2,987.00
Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
2 — Mobile Units		2,200.00
Appropriation		6,300.00

Payments:		
Massey-Ferguson Tractor-Loader, less 1966 Ford trade-in		6,174.00
Balance to Revenue		126.00
Appropriation		16,975.00
Payments:		
Case Front-end Loader, less Trojan trade-in		16,975.00
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Municipal Garage Parking Lot		2,000.00
Appropriation	2,633.00	
Transfers from Reserve	546.08	
		3,179.08
Payments:		
Office Supplies	295.95	
Telephone	474.85	
Fuel and Light	2,054.83	
Repairs	137.08	
Advertising for Bids	111.56	
Total Payments		3,074.27
Balance to Revenue		104.81
Appropriation for 1971 Unpaid Bill	3.60	
Appropriation	35,628.00	
Transfers from Reserve	4,242.20	
Appropriation from E. & D.	3,828.00	
		43,701.80
Payments:		
District Trucks	11,818.03	
Equipment Hire	112.00	
Repairs	12,937.47	
New Equipment	1,024.00	
Supplies — 1972	1,760.75	
Supplies — 1971	3.60	
Gasoline and Oil	8,417.06	
Insurance	6,121.11	
Total Payments		42,194.02
Balance to Revenue		1,507.78
Appropriation	57,694.00	
Transfer from Reserve	3,740.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,000.00	
		62,434.00
Payments:		
Drainage Maintenance	326.69	
Drainage Construction	3,681.35	
Street Cleaning	1,964.00	
Highways and Bridges Maintenance	24,149.38	
Highways and Bridges Construction	11,054.71	
Sidewalks and Curbings Maintenance	679.63	
Sidewalks and Curbings Construction	5,639.09	
Traffic	5,163.82	
Street Sprinkling	2,332.28	
Total Payments		54,990.95
Balance to Revenue		7,443.05
Insurance Recoveries		284.60

Payments:		
Repairs to Garage Doors		255.00
Balance to Revenue		29.60

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE NO. 27046

Appropriation	2,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	4,000.00	
		6,000.00
Payments:		
Materials	5,970.57	
Advertising for Bids	29.43	
Total Payments		6,000.00

PACKARD STREET HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation	9,906.00
Payments:	
Materials	9,827.00
Balance to Revenue	79.00

PINE STREET HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation	6,500.00
Payments:	
Materials	6,285.68
Balance to Revenue	214.32

ELLISVILLE ROAD HARD-SURFACING

Appropriation	21,580.00
Payments:	
Materials	19,836.32
Balance Remaining	1,743.68

LONG POND ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971	2,816.15
Payments:	
Materials	1,267.93
Balance Remaining	1,548.22

LAND DAMAGES — COUNTY LAYOUTS

Balance from 1971	674.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	674.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1968 PROJECT NO. 25330

CLARK AND SOUTH MEADOW ROADS

Balance from 1971	7,950.68
Payments:	
Contract	7,950.68

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION

1969 PROJECT NO. 26090

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1969		77,000.00
Payments:		
Contract	69,515.00	
Materials	183.30	

Advertising for Bids	40.13	
Total Payments		69,738.43
Balance Remaining		7,261.57

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1969 PROJECT NO. 26091
CLARK ROAD

Balance from 1969		13,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		4,280.15
Balance Remaining		8,719.85

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1970 PROJECT NO. 26842
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1970		98,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		96,472.87
Balance Remaining		1,527.13

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1971 PROJECT NO. 26841
SANDWICH STREET AND SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Balance from 1971		98,000.00
Payments:		
Traffic Duty	2,124.30	
Equipment Hire	5,065.00	
Materials	46,339.35	
Tree Work	700.00	
Advertising for Bids	162.96	
Total Payments		54,391.61
Balance Remaining		43,608.39

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT NO. 27275
SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

Appropriation	8,000.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	24,000.00	
		32,000.00
Payments:		
Contract		31,425.00
Balance Remaining		575.00

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION
1972 PROJECT

Appropriation	16,500.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	49,500.00	
		66,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		66,000.00

SNOW AND SANDING

Appropriation		2,482.00
Payments:		
Good Roads Sand Spreader		2,482.00

Appropriation		74,600.00
Payments:		
Equipment Hire	17,044.25	
Sand and Salt	26,684.91	
Equipment	165.30	
Snow Fences	572.53	
Total Payments		44,466.99
Balance to Revenue		30,133.01

STREET AND TRAFFIC LIGHTING

Appropriation		82,050.00
Payments:		
Street Lights	67,203.40	
Pole Installed at Town Wharf	100.00	
Traffic Lighting	1,829.43	
Traffic Lighting Supplies and Repairs	2,269.21	
Total Payments		71,402.04
Balance to Revenue		10,647.96

PARKING AND TRAFFIC COMMITTEE EXPENSES

Balance from 1968		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00
Balance from 1971 for Signs		350.00
Payments:		
Signs		345.65
Balance to E. & D.		4.35

OFF-STREET PARKING LOTS

Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts — Bank Lot	2,000.00	
Appropriation from Parking Lot Receipts — Mem. Bldg.	950.00	
		2,950.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Lease	2,000.00	
Memorial Building Parking Lot		
Salary of Attendant	942.35	
Total Payments		2,942.35
Balance to Mem. Bldg. Parking Lot Receipts		7.65

PARKING LOT PLANNING COSTS

Appropriation from Middle St. Parking Lot Receipts		3,500.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,500.00

NEW PARKING METERS

Appropriation from Street Parking Meter Receipts		10,344.00
Payments:		
New Meters Installed		10,344.00

PARKING METER MAINTENANCE

Balance from 1971	38.91	
Appropriation from Parking Meter Receipts	3,440.00	
		3,478.91

Payments:		
New Meters Installed	3,297.50	
Supplies	170.17	
Total Payments		3,467.67
Balance Remaining		11.24

VETERANS' SERVICES

Appropriation		31,787.00
Payments:		
Director	10,191.00	
Temporary Director	3,487.62	
Clerical	16,747.84	
Total Salaries		30,426.46
Balance to Revenue		1,360.54
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	644.85	
Telephone	768.87	
Mileage	103.86	
Dues and Travel	103.00	
Total Payments		1,620.58
Balance to Revenue		379.42
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		100.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		100.00

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Appropriation		220,000.00
Payments:		
Aid		174,903.94
Balance to Revenue		45,096.06

SCHOOL GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Balance from 1971 Reserved	318.12	
Appropriation	43,055.00	
		43,373.12
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,478.00	
Assistant Superintendents — 1971	318.12	
1972	17,486.00	
Clerical	12,975.13	
Total Salaries		42,257.25
Balance to Revenue		1,115.87
Appropriation		4,589.00
Payments:		
School Committee Expenses and Supplies	296.90	
Office Supplies	1,926.86	
Professional Books	381.20	
Auto Allowance	112.80	
Dues and Travel	541.37	
Total Payments		3,259.13
Balance to Revenue		1,329.87

SCHOOL OUT-OF-STATE TRAVEL

Appropriation		900.00
Payments:		
School Committee	373.26	
Assistant Superintendent	104.62	
Teachers	205.27	
Total Payments		683.15
Balance to Revenue		216.85

SCHOOL EXPENSES OF INSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971 Reserved	25,596.23	
Appropriation	1,701,519.00	
		1,727,115.23
Payments:		
Principals	91,109.69	
Clerks — 1971	735.82	
1972	32,628.84	
Teachers — 1971	24,860.41	
1972	1,300,525.62	
Library	13,319.21	
Guidance	40,646.07	
Psychological	11,738.42	
Total Salaries		1,515,564.08
Balance to Revenue		211,551.15
Appropriation		73,018.00
Payments:		
Principals Supplies	315.83	
Principals Travel Expenses	100.77	
Teaching Supplies	28,415.86	
Teachers Travel Expenses	3,155.91	
Textbooks	27,154.83	
Library	5,386.35	
Audio-Visual	4,636.51	
Guidance, Psychological	3,845.40	
Total Payments		73,011.46
Balance to Revenue		6.54

OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Balance from 1971 Reserved	456.19	
Appropriation	50,861.00	
		51,317.19
Payments:		
Attendance Officer	846.78	
Physicians	4,000.00	
Nurses — 1971	81.44	
1972	15,284.06	
Dental Hygienist — 1971	290.99	
1972	6,927.42	
Cafeteria — 1971	83.76	
1972	9,034.42	

Noon Supervisors	11,322.70	
Total Salaries		47,871.57
Balance to Revenue		3,445.62
Appropriation	202,167.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	14,000.00	
Payments:		216,167.00
Attendance Officer	232.56	
Mental Health Services	4,202.15	
Medical Supplies	908.19	
Examination of Pre-School Pupils	500.00	
Nurses' Expenses	374.29	
Transportation of Pupils	202,263.21	
Cafeteria Expenses	628.96	
Student Body Activities	2,509.12	
Total Payments		211,618.48
Balance to E. & D.		4,548.52

SCHOOL BAND REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1971	1,002.63	
Cash Receipts	929.00	
		1,931.63
Payments:		
Expenses		625.21
Balance Remaining		1,306.42

SCHOOL LUNCH REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1971	14,253.11	
Federal Grants	90,277.54	
Cash Receipts	83,562.02	
		188,092.67
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	56,629.40	
Provisions	117,949.81	
Utensils and Supplies	4,367.06	
Transportation of Food	827.00	
Equipment	1,281.53	
Dues and Travel	284.61	
Other Expenses	125.00	
Overclaim on Free Lunches — Reimb. to State	4,238.38	
Total Payments		185,702.79
Balance Remaining		2,389.88

OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT

Insurance Recoveries		107.90
Payments:		
Repairs		107.90
Appropriation		118,628.00
Payments:		
Custodians	111,176.27	
Supervisor of Bldgs. & Grounds	5,187.00	
Total Salaries and Wages		116,363.27
Balance to Revenue		2,264.73
		125,774.00

Appropriation		
Payments:		
Custodians' Supplies	7,698.55	
Truck Expenses	1,371.54	
Fuel and Light	47,484.32	
Telephone	4,335.21	
Repairs	64,883.26	
Total Payments		125,772.88
Balance to Revenue		1.12

FACILITIES FOR ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PUPILS

Balance from 1971		1,700.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,700.00

SCHOOL FIXED CHARGES

Appropriation		20,036.00
Payments:		
Insurance	3,046.10	
Rent	12,058.20	
Total Payments		15,104.30
Balance to Revenue		4,931.70

SCHOOL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Appropriation	70,240.00	
Transfer from Reserve	5,830.83	
		76,070.83
Payments:		
Transportation Private Schools	21,328.00	
Tuition	54,742.83	
Total Payments		76,070.83

ACQUISITION OF SCHOOL EQUIPMENT

Appropriation		13,005.00
Payments:		
New Equipment		12,963.96
Balance to Revenue		41.04
Appropriation		2,500.00
Payments:		
New Compactor for Manomet		2,500.00

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 864

Balance from 1971	687.38	
Federal Grant	4,112.59	
		4,799.97
Payments:		
New Equipment		571.19
Balance Remaining		4,228.78

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 874

Balance from 1971	13,633.80	
Federal Grants	28,484.00	
		42,117.80

Payments:		
Expenses of Instruction	13,000.00	
Transportation of Pupils	22,353.74	
Total Payments		35,353.74
Balance Remaining		6,764.06

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 89-10

Title I

Balance from 1971	15,945.17	
Federal Grants	82,635.00	
		98,580.17
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages		
Supervisors	3,260.00	
Teachers	82,791.15	
Library	1,200.00	
Custodians	295.73	
Other Expenses		
Administration	176.90	
Teaching Supplies	1,593.38	
Textbooks	380.34	
Transportation of Pupils	5,518.40	
Equipment	1,013.90	
Total Payments		96,229.80
Balance Remaining		2,350.37

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL89-10

Title II

Balance from 1971	5.49	
Federal Grants	3,918.84	
		3,924.33
Payments:		
Library Supplies	3,918.84	
Balance Returned to State	5.49	
Total Payments		3,924.33

SCHOOL FEDERAL GRANTS PL 91-230

Title VI-B

Balance from 1971	842.37	
Federal Grants	6,500.00	
		7,342.37
Payments:		
Teachers' Salaries	5,842.36	
Expenses of Instruction	49.96	
Rent	1,000.00	
Equipment	450.05	
Total Payments		7,342.37

FUTURE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS COMMITTEE

Balance from 1967	200.00
No Payments	
Balance to E. & D.	200.00

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE		
Appropriation		7,500.00
Payments:		
Architect's Services	6,500.00	
Copter Services	75.00	
Total Payments		6,575.00
Balance Remaining		925.00
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PLANNING COSTS		
Appropriation from E. & D.		152,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		152,000.00
PURCHASE OF LAND ON ROUTE 80 FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES		
Appropriation from E. & D.		25,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		25,000.00
ACQUISITION OF EASEMENT ON BOURNE ROAD FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES		
Appropriation from E. & D.		100.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		100.00
VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE		
Appropriation		750.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		750.00
PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT		
Appropriation for Capital Costs	103,496.00	
Appropriation for Operating Costs	2,165,524.00	
Appropriation for Planning Costs	110,321.00	
		2,379,341.00
Payments:		
Plymouth-Carver Regional School District		2,379,341.00
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Appropriation	82,428.61	
Appropriation from Dog Tax	4,460.14	
Appropriation from Library Aid	3,611.25	
		90,500.00
Payments:		
Director	10,565.00	
Assistant Director — 9 months	5,922.00	
Assistants	62,441.88	
Custodians	9,152.50	
Total Salaries and Wages		88,081.38
Balance to Revenue		2,418.62
Appropriation	25,169.00	
Income from Gates Fund	118.49	
		25,287.49
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	21,157.27	

Fuel and Light	3,634.42	
Telephone	495.02	
Total Payments		25,286.71
Balance to Revenue		.78

MANOMET LIBRARY

Appropriation		1,908.00
Payments:		
Librarian	1,116.00	
Assistants	203.68	
Total Salaries		1,319.68
Balance to Revenue		588.32
Appropriation		2,925.00
Payments:		
Books and Supplies	1,122.62	
Rent	1,800.00	
Total Payments		2,922.62
Balance to Revenue		2.38

PARK DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		141,203.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	11,000.00	
Clerical	6,770.76	
Regular Labor		
Parks	30,922.04	
Other	50,069.28	
Overtime Labor		
Parks	328.07	
Other	1,671.22	
Temporary Help		
Assistant Superintendent	1,874.88	
Lifeguards	10,278.23	
Police	9,738.24	
Other	13,306.45	
Total Salaries and Wages		135,959.17
Balance to Revenue		5,243.83
Balance from 1971		4,416.00
Payments:		
Fill at Plymouth Beach	3,739.24	
Advertising for Bids	29.10	
Total Payments		3,768.34
Balance Remaining		647.66
Balance from 1971 for Red Spring Public Sanitary		512.40
Payments:		
Equipment and Materials		512.40
Appropriation		1,100.00
Payments:		
New Truck Radio Installed		990.00
Balance to Revenue		110.00

Appropriation		995.00
Payments:		
New Riding Tractor and Cutter		995.00
Appropriation for Stephens Field Beach Development		1,500.00
Payments:		
Materials	575.70	
Equipment Hire	220.00	
Total Payments		795.70
Balance Remaining		704.30
Appropriation for Briggs Playground Fence		1,230.00
Payments:		
Fence Installed	1,102.00	
Advertising for Bids	21.40	
Total Payments		1,123.40
Balance to Revenue		106.60
Appropriation for Hard-Surfacing Briggs Playground		5,800.00
Payments:		
Contract		5,800.00
Appropriation		5,600.00
Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Nelson Memorial Recreational Area		5,570.00
Balance to Revenue		30.00
Appropriation	21,843.00	
Income from Funds	162.23	
		22,005.23
Payments:		
Administration	1,160.21	
Truck Maintenance	3,542.02	
Maintenance of		
Parks	3,218.67	
Playgrounds	7,231.39	
Bathing Beaches and Camping Areas	3,867.88	
Total Payments		19,020.17
Balance to Revenue		2,985.06
Insurance Recovery		112.33
Payments:		
Truck Repairs		112.33

BARTLETT HALL YOUTH CENTER

Appropriation		17,250.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages	3,758.42	
Rent	1,000.00	
Sports Equipment	384.98	
Office Equipment and Supplies	529.81	
Janitor Supplies	247.99	
Electrical Work	650.00	
Other Expenses	61.25	
Total Payments		6,632.45
Balance Remaining		10,617.55

PLYMOUTH BEACH
(Selectmen)

Appropriation		19,715.00
Payments:		
Police	8,721.46	
Caretakers	1,496.00	
Other	8,195.64	
Total Salaries and Wages		18,413.10
Balance to Revenue		1,301.90
Appropriation	2,686.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	108.00	
		3,044.00
Payments:		
Repairs	614.27	
Equipment and Supplies	648.02	
Equipment Hire	1,680.00	
Other Expenses	101.20	
Total Payments		3,043.49
Balance to E. & D.		.51
Appropriation for Repairs		4,525.00
Payments:		
Fill		4,525.00

COMMITTEE TO STUDY PLYMOUTH BEACH AREA

Balance from 1971	188.30	
Appropriation — Clerical	1,500.00	
Appropriation — Other	4,000.00	
		5,688.30
Payments:		
Clerical Salary	404.29	
Engineering Services	1,289.44	
Supplies and Expenses	280.19	
Total Payments		1,973.92
Balance Remaining		3,714.38

STUDY OF PLYMOUTH AND TAYLOR AVENUE BEACHES

Balance from 1971		2,652.89
Payments:		
Engineering Services		2,652.89

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES COMMITTEE

Balance from 1971		25.97
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		25.97

SKATING RINK UTILITIES

Balance from 1971 for Water	6,000.00	
Balance from 1971 for Sewer	12,000.00	
		18,000.00
Payments:		
Materials for Supplying Water		1,744.31
Balance Remaining		16,255.69

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Appropriation		4,000.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	1,323.40	
Bands	1,300.00	
Children's Sports	159.10	
Meals	450.58	
Parade Prizes	400.00	
Band Concert	200.00	
Total Payments		3,833.08
Balance to Revenue		166.92

THANKSGIVING DAY

Appropriation		1,200.00
Payments:		
Services	190.00	
Supplies	736.36	
Advertising	18.00	
Total Payments		944.36
Balance to Revenue		255.64

CHRISTMAS LIGHTING AND DISPLAY

Appropriation		4,500.00
Payments:		
Installing and Dismantling Decorations	2,700.00	
Wiring	594.00	
Supplies	305.48	
Electricity	238.29	
Total Payments		3,837.77
Balance to Revenue		662.23

NON-CONTRIBUTORY PENSIONS

Appropriation	65,000.00	
Reimbursement from Amherst	167.25	
		65,167.25
Payments:		
Retirements from		
Police Department	5,342.21	
Fire Department	7,290.89	
Tree Warden's Department	3,173.95	
Garbage Department	4,931.02	
Highway Department	14,889.65	
School Department — Teachers	12,606.67	
School Department — Janitors	2,971.64	
Reimbursement to		
Plymouth County	3,548.70	
Total Payments		54,754.73
Balance to Revenue		10,412.52

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Appropriation for Pension Fund	201,824.00	
Appropriation for Expense Fund	2,176.00	
		204,000.00
Payments:		
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System		204,000.00

DAMAGES TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Appropriation	5,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	53.70	
		5,553.70
Payments:		
Personal Damage Claims	5,050.00	
Property Damage Claims	503.70	
Total Payments		5,553.70

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation		1,700.00
Payments:		
Band	315.00	
Grave Decorations	1,130.60	
Transportation	80.00	
Other Expenses	130.00	
Total Payments		1,655.60
Balance to Revenue		44.40

VETERANS' DAY

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Bands	425.00	
Meals	200.00	
Other Expenses	132.00	
Total Payments		757.00
Balance to Revenue		243.00

GROUP INSURANCE

Appropriation		77,457.00
Payments:		
Premiums	71,785.73	
Reimbursements	3,161.80	
Advertising for Bids	94.58	
Total Payments		75,042.11
Balance to Revenue		2,414.89

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

Appropriation	35,300.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	6,700.00	
		42,000.00
Payments:		
Premium — Mutual Companies	24,361.22	
Premium — Stock Companies	17,241.00	
Boiler Insurance	25.00	

Burglary Insurance	77.00	
Total Payments		41,704.22
Balance to E. & D.		295.78

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY INSURANCE

Appropriation		27,307.00
Payments:		
Workmen's Compensation Premium	22,269.00	
Employer's Liability Premium	5,038.00	
Total Payments		27,307.00

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Balance from 1971	5,816.22	
Appropriation	30,000.00	
		35,816.22
Payments:		
Information Booth		
Salaries	8,298.55	
Other Expenses	1,324.30	
Other Expenses		
Salary Chamber of Commerce Clerk	2,020.12	
Office Supplies	2,608.85	
Printing and Advertising	15,087.49	
Public Guide Committee Expenses	39.32	
Band Concerts	1,199.10	
Chamber of Commerce for Administration	1,006.95	
Out-of-State Travel	212.18	
Total Payments		31,796.86
Balance Remaining		4,019.36

INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION

Appropriation		19,840.00
Payments:		
Executive Secretary	12,762.00	
Clerical	7,016.82	
Total Salaries		19,778.82
Balance to Revenue		61.18
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel	300.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		500.00
Payments:		
Out-of-State Travel		230.42
Balance to Revenue		269.58
Appropriation		12,130.00
Payments:		
Promotion		
Advertising	6,989.72	
Dues and Travel	893.36	
Equipment and Supplies	212.30	
Other Expenses		
Office Maintenance	1,716.64	

Telephone	984.95	
Equipment and Supplies	759.05	
Dues and Travel	536.30	
Total Payments		12,092.32
Balance to Revenue		37.68

REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Appropriation		2,600.00
Payments:		
Salary of Secretary		577.45
Balance to Revenue		2,022.55
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		600.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		600.00
Appropriation		4,431.00
Payments:		
Rent — 4 months	400.00	
Telephone	176.04	
Moving Expenses	100.00	
Other Expenses	130.18	
Total Payments		806.22
Balance to Revenue		3,624.78

URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT R-26

Reimbursement for Supporting Facilities	4,000.00	
Reimbursement for Construction Expenses	27,000.00	
		31,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		31,000.00

MUNICIPAL GARAGE FACILITIES

Balance from 1971		1,333.79
Payments:		
Materials and Fencing		1,254.17
Balance to E. & D.		79.62

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970	194.15	
Appropriation	1,000.00	
		1,194.15
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,194.15

COUNCIL ON AGING

Appropriation	2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve	750.00	
		3,250.00
Payments:		
Office Supplies and Equipment	866.15	
Telephone	40.13	
Shuttle Bus Expenses	880.14	
Other Expenses	266.24	
Total Payments		2,052.66
Balance to Revenue		1,197.34

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Appropriation		40,000.00
Transfer to		
Personnel Board Other Expenses	900.00	
Selectmen Other Expenses	166.81	
Treasurer Salaries	428.35	
Assessors Other Expenses	750.00	
Town Clerk Salaries	414.18	
Election & Registration Salaries	364.00	
Election & Registration Other Expenses	917.59	
Planning Board Consultant Services	7,324.00	
Zoning By-Law Adm. Salaries	43.96	
Board of Appeals Other Expenses	100.00	
Police and Fire Medical Expenses	942.34	
Tree Warden Salaries	192.00	
Forest Fire Other Expenses	612.10	
Building Inspection Fees	2,669.00	
Building Inspection Other Expenses	479.73	
Dog Officer Other Expenses	182.06	
Commission of Public Safety Other Expenses	5.00	
Sewer Commission Salaries	4,041.00	
Public Dumps Other Expenses	1,514.30	
Public Sanitaries Other Expenses	220.53	
Highway Other Expenses	546.08	
Highway Equipment Maintenance	4,242.20	
Highway Materials and Maintenance	3,740.00	
School Community Services	5,830.83	
Plymouth Beach Salaries	250.00	
Damages to Persons and Property	53.70	
Industrial Commission Out-of-State Travel	200.00	
Council on Aging	750.00	
Water Other Expenses	250.00	
Harbor Master Salaries	200.00	
Harbor Master Other Expenses	75.00	
Total Transfers		38,404.76
Balance to Revenue		1,595.24

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		5,030.00
Payments:		
Moderator	135.00	
Secretary Advisory and Finance Committee	3,428.05	
Secretary Capital; Outlay Committee	150.04	
Bell Ringing, July fourth	20.00	
Sexton	309.00	
Caretaker of Flag on Training Green	365.00	
Total Salaries		4,407.09
Balance to Revenue		622.91

Appropriation		15,479.00
Payments:		
Advisory and Finance Committee Expenses	3,357.45	
Printing and Certifying Bonds and Notes	1,748.59	
Town Clock	176.76	
Veterans' Headstones	339.54	
Recording	1,658.00	
Town Reports	5,019.74	
Flags & Flagpoles	70,87	
Pilgrims' Progress	237.00	
Herring Streams	215.27	
Other Expenses	18.20	
Total Payments		12,841.42
Balance to Revenue		2,637.58

WATER DEPARTMENT

Apropriation		145,183.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	12,319.00	
Assistant Superintendent — 8 months	5,403.28	
Clerical	17,151.68	
Regular Labor	98,224.00	
Overtime Labor	5,191.81	
Total Salaries and Wages		138,289.77
Balance to Revenue		6,893.23
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		200.00
No Payments		
Balance to Revenue		200.00
Appropriation		2,200.00
Payments:		
New Radios		1,980.00
Balance to Revenue		220.00
Appropriation		3,222.00
Payments:		
1972 GMC Utility Truck		3,222.00
Appropriation		2,376.00
Payments:		
1972 GMC Utility Truck, less 1968 Ford trade-in		2,376.00
Appropriation		4,940.00
Payments:		
Data Processing Services		4,585.08
Balance to Revenue		354.92
Appropriation	3,100.00	
Transfer from Reserve	250.00	
		3,350.00
Payments:		
Mileage	1,202.40	

Other Administrative Expenses	2,144.08	
Total Payments		3,346.48
Balance to Revenue		3.52
Appropriation		70,835.00
Payments:		
Mains and Services	15,674.76	
Meters and Hydrants	7,778.36	
Other General Expenses	10,975.43	
Electric Power	24,122.58	
Pumping Stations	4,609.78	
Total Payments		63,160.91
Balance to Revenue		7,674.09

WATER METERS AND INSTALLATION

Balance from 1971	6,481.07	
Appropriation	35,000.00	
		41,481.07
Payments:		
Meters and Fittings		38,601.04
Balance Remaining		2,880.03

WATER WELL EXPLORATIONS

Balance from 1971	8,035.93	
Appropriation	12,000.00	
		20,035.93
Payments:		
Engineering Services		9,632.83
Balance Remaining		10,403.10

WATER TEST WELLS

Balance from 1971	6,110.87	
Appropriation	15,000.00	
		21,110.87
Payments:		
Engineering Services		12,222.05
Balance Remaining		8,888.82

WATER ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING

Appropriation		5,000.00
Payments:		
Appraisal	200.00	
Engineering Services	118.55	
Surveying Services	3,775.00	
Total Payments		4,093.55
Balance Remaining		906.45

REGULAR WATER CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1971	11,700.90	
Appropriation	12,500.00	
		24,200.90
Payments:		
Materials	14,645.02	
Equipment Hire	1,596.00	

Contract Work	1,103.70	
Total Payments		17,344.72
Balance Remaining		6,856.18

PURCHASE OF AGUA CORPORATION RIGHTS

Appropriation		100,000.00
Payments:		
Payment in full for Rights and Easements		100,000.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
STAFFORD STREET

Balance from 1971	2,095.00	
Appropriation from E. & D.	1,500.00	
		3,595.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,595.00

ACQUISITION OF EASEMENT FOR WATER PURPOSES
COOK'S POND ROAD

Appropriation from E. & D.	2,150.00	
Transfer from Appropriation for Purchase of Land	1,200.00	
		3,350.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		3,350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
COOK'S POND AREA

Balance from 1971	9,930.00
Payments:	
Payment in full for Land	8,730.00
Balance to Appropriation for Easement	1,200.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
SHORE DRIVE

Balance from 1964	350.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	350.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
NICK'S ROCK ROAD AREA

Appropriation	501.00
No Payments	
Balance Remaining	501.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORP.

Appropriation	47,250.00
Payments:	
Survey and Plans	750.00
Balance Remaining	46,500.00

PURCHASE OF LAND FOR WATER PURPOSES
WANNO'S POND

Balance from 1971	398.50	
Appropriation	13,350.00	
		13,748.50

Payments:		
Additional Payments for Acquisition of Land		10,130.60
Balance Remaining		3,617.90

ENGINEERING SERVICES RE:
PINE HILLS GIFT OF LAND FOR WATER

Balance from 1971		200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
WANNO' S POND

Balance from 1971		260.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		260.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FLORIDA AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		6,900.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
INDIAN AVENUE AND PLYMOUTH STREET

Balance from 1968		6,900.00
Payments:		
Materials		6,775.51
Balance to E. & D.		124.49

WATER CONSTRUCTION AND EQUIPMENT
LOUT POND STATION

Balance from 1971		4,017.65
Payments:		
Contract		819.82
Balance Remaining		3,197.83

WATER CONSTRUCTION
SILVER BIRCH AVENUE

Balance from 1970		14,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		14,000.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
MEADOW GLEN AREA

Balance from 1970		17,200.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		17,200.00

WATER CONSTRUCTION
ROCKY HILL HIGH SERVICE SYSTEM

Balance from 1971		76,886.22
Payments:		
Engineering	489.93	
Contract for High Service System	31,259.25	
Contract for Reservoir, etc.	2,534.00	
Total Payments		34,283.18

Transfer to Cook's Pond Well Appropriation	38,000.00	
Balance Remaining	4,603.04	
		42,603.04

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
COOK'S POND AREA

Balance from 1971	927,204.20	
Transfer from Rocky Hill High Service System	38,000.00	
Transfer from Federal Furnace Road Well	70,000.00	
		1,035,204.20
Payments:		
Contract for Stafford St. Standpipe	263,613.63	
Contract for Bradford Well	60,393.97	
Contract for Water Mains, Etc.	197,417.25	
Engineering Services	27,694.28	
Materials	609.17	
Total Payments		549,728.30
Balance Remaining		485,475.90

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Balance from 1971		199,663.49
Payments:		
Engineering Services	25,631.68	
Contract for Pumping Station	83,658.43	
Contract for Wells, etc.	1,930.20	
Testing and Supplies	305.00	
Total Payments		111,525.31
Balance to Cook's Pond Well Appropriation	70,000.00	
Balance Remaining	18,138.18	
		88,138.18

WATER STORAGE TANK
(HARRINGTON SITE)

Appropriation		240,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services	17,424.36	
Contract for Standpipe Foundation	20,831.98	
Testing	322.06	
Advertising for Bids	32.10	
Total Payments		38,610.50
Balance Remaining		201,389.50

WATER CONSTRUCTION
FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

Appropriation		51,800.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		51,800.00

WATER WELL AND PUMPING STATION
INDUSTRIAL PARK AREA

Appropriation		1,371,000.00
No Payments		
Balance Remaining		1,371,000.00

MUNICIPAL WATER COMMITTEE

Balance from 1970		186.00
No Payments		
Balance to E. & D.		186.00

PLYMOUTH AIRPORT

Appropriation		50,125.00
Payments:		
Manager	11,000.00	
Field Personnel	23,344.96	
Clerical	3,493.37	
Total Salaries and Wages		37,838.33
Balance to Revenue		12,286.67
Appropriation for Out-of-State Travel		300.00
Payments:		
Travel Expenses		265.12
Balance to Revenue		34.88
Appropriation		13,416.00
Payments:		
Fuel and Light	2,465.09	
Telephone	515.88	
Supplies and Repairs	8,248.34	
Liability Insurance	1,382.00	
Travel Expenses	112.62	
Total Payments		12,723.93
Balance to Revenue		692.07

AIRPORT RAMP EXTENSION
PROJECT NO. 7-25-0042-02

1971 Balance from Revolving Fund	5,000.00	
Transfer from Revolving Fund	3,092.00	
Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant	25,000.00	
		33,092.00
Payments:		
Contract	22,567.81	
Advertising for Bids	93.56	
Total Payments		22,661.37
Balance Remaining		10,430.63

AIRPORT MASTER PLAN
PROJECT NO. A-25-0042-01

Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Grant		25,000.00
Payments:		
Engineering Services		23,850.00
Balance Remaining		1,150.00

AIRPORT FIRE AND CRASH EQUIPMENT STORAGE BUILDING

Transfer from Airport Revolving Fund		16,132.00
Payments:		
Contract		14,518.80
Balance Remaining		1,613.20

AIRPORT REVOLVING FUND

Balance from 1971	25,090.25	
Cash Receipts	56,255.76	
Fed. Gr. Reimb. Proj. No. 7-25-0042-01	78.90	
		81,424.91
Payments:		
Advertising for Bids for Storage Building	90.,10	
Aviation Gasoline and Oil	31,979.56	
Federal Excise Tax	3,040.89	
Hangar Lease	1,944.00	
Supplies and Repairs	283.20	
Total Payments		37,337.75
Transfers to		
Fire and Crash Equipment Storage Building	16,132.00	
Stabilization Fund Reimbursement	5,000.00	
State Sales Tax	26.74	
Airport Ramp Extension Project	3,092.00	
Total Transfers		24,250.74
Balance Remaining		19,836.42

HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation	14,773.00	
Transfer from Reserve	200.00	
		14,973.00
Payments:		
Harbor Master	9,446.00	
Assistant Harbor Master	2,638.48	
Night Watchman	2,888.52	
Total Salaries		14,973.00
Appropriation		1,850.00
Payments:		
2 — New Floats	1,650.00	
Moorings and Chains	25.00	
Total Payments		1,675.00
Balance to Revenue		175.00
Appropriation		2,000.00
Payments:		
Guard Rail Installed at Jetty		2,000.00
Appropriation	5,735.00	
Transfer from Reserve	75.00	
		5,810.00
Payments:		
Office Maintenance	390.19	
Telephone	363.90	
Light	256.95	
Mileage	591.75	
Boat Expenses	2,146.99	
Floats and Mooring Expenses	1,968.37	
Town Wharf Expenses	65.57	

Dues	20.00	
Total Payments		5,803.72
Balance to Revenue		6.28

RUSSELL MILLS FISH LADDER REPAIRS

Appropriation		1,000.00
Payments:		
Materials		855.09
Balance to Revenue		144.91

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	77,260.00	
Income from Funds	19,079.97	
		96,339.97
Payments:		
Superintendent	9,446.00	
Clerical	6,693.96	
Regular Labor	64,906.12	
Overtime Labor	1,062.16	
Total Salaries and Wages		82,108.24
Balance to Revenue		14,231.73
Appropriation		800.00
Payments:		
New Snow Plow		780.43
Balance to Revenue		19.57
Appropriation		1,500.00
Payments:		
Alarm System Installed		905.00
Balance to Revenue		595.00
Appropriation	8,300.00	
Income from Funds	850.00	
		9,150.00
Payments:		
Administration Expenses	661.47	
Truck Expense	1,248.88	
Tools and Equipment	1,308.27	
Repairing Stones	1,500.00	
Tree Maintenance	1,472.00	
Tool House Maintenance	221.73	
Flowers, Lot Materials	1,403.68	
Road Maintenance	154.75	
Other Supplies and Repairs	735.50	
Total Payments		8,706.28
Balance to Revenue		443.72

CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

Balance from 1971	3,007.53	
Appropriation from Lots and Graves Fund	4,000.00	
		7,007.53
Payments:		
Oak Grove & Vine Hills Cemetery Wiring	1,277.00	
Chiltonville Cemetery Road Work	4,200.00	
Total Payments		5,477.00
Balance Remaining		1,530.53

PARTING WAYS CEMETERY MAPPING

Appropriation	5,000.00
Payments:	
Topography Plan	2,000.00
Balance Remaining	3,000.00

WHITE HORSE CEMETERY ACCESS

Appropriation for Investigation			2,000.00
No Payments			
Balance Remaining			2,000.00

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		450,000.00	
Accrued Interest on Sewer Loan		637.50	
Accrued Interest on Temp. Sewer Loan		26.02	
Accrued Interest on Temp. Airport Loans		18.20	
			450,681.72
Payments:			
Town Debt			
Police Station Loan	15,000.00		
Sewerage System Loan	45,000.00		
Sewer Loan	25,000.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	5,000.00		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	10,000.00		
Urban Renewal Loan	20,000.00		
Water Loans	170,000.00		
		290,000.00	
Interest			
Anticipation Revenue Loans	19,604.72		
Anticipation Grant Loans	9,941.88		
Police Station Loan	3,825.00		
Sewerage System Loan	26,900.00		
Sewer Loans	8,325.00		
Ind. Park Sewer Loan	531.25		
Ind. Park Highway Loan	1,487.50		
Urban Renewal Loan	7,200.00		
Water Loans	55,760.00		
		133,575.35	
Total Payments			423,575.35
Balance to Revenue			27,106.37

PREMIUM ON LOANS

Premium on Sewer Loan	63.00
Payments:	
Printing and Certifying Sewer Loan	63.00

Schedule C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

	Estimates in Making Tax Warrant	Amounts Actually Received
General Fund Appropriated Reimbursement Program:		
Veterans' Benefits	$121,300.00	$106,983.04
Loss of Taxes — State Properties	7,624.50	7,624.50
Loss of Taxes — Abatements to Veterans' etc.	1,008.38	2,581.03
School Transportation	147,251.35	142,117.91
Outside School Transportation	1,890.00	1,890.00
Construction of School Projects	5,512.49	5,152.49
School Lunch Programs	16,986.90 *	16,986.90 *
Free Public Libraries	6,977.25 *	6,977.25*
Vocational Education	6,777.00	6,777.00
Regional School District	39,928.47	39,945.79
Urban Renewal Projects	13,933.70	13,933.70
Tuition and Transportation of Children	4,605.56	3,949.53
Local Tax Rate Reimbursement Unidentified		600.00
General Fund Distributions:		
Machinery Basis	38,879.52	38,879.52
Special Education Programs	73,896.00	79,496.50
School Aid	377,523.77	375,452.43
1971 Valuation Basis Adjustment	52,100.08	52,100.08
Highway Fund Distribution 1971	44,587.41	71,287.15
1972	137,713.00	212,654.76
Lottery Distribution	50,946.58	51,268.68
	$1,149,441.96	$1,236,658.26
Other Estimated Receipts:		
Motor Vehicle Excise	694,135.18	605,584.00
Licenses	77,655.36	100,943.45
Fines	6,919.54	1,660.86
Special Assessments	2,836.50	4,029.00
General Government	14,395.83	25,412.58
Public Safety	7,491.38	7,246.96
Health and Sanitation	1,788.65	3,692.87
Highways	744.16	686.00
Charities	4,300.00	
Veterans' Services	2,750.07	1,171.07
School	2,790.23	2,519.86
Recreation	23,630.83	21,507.17
Public Service Enterprises	355,559.80	377,843.26
Cemeteries	10,629.00	13,732.95
Interest	31,878.66	35,911.51
Farm Animal	1.50	
Unclassified	26,416.73	6,893.03
	$2,413,365.38	$2,445,492.83
Excess to Revenue Account	$32,127.45	

* Included for balancing purposes only

Schedule D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1972

Charges:		
Appropriations	$12,711,369.18	
Overlay Deficits	2,507.14	
State and County Assessments (net)	464,123.81	
S. E. Pl. & Ec. Dev. Assessment	2,790.90	
Overlay of 1972	348,288.23	
Estimated Receipts (School Lunches)	16,986.90	
Estimated Receipts (Library Aid)	6,977.25	
		13,553,043.41
Less:		
Parking Lot Receipts	950.00	
Parking Meter Receipts	15,784.00	
Dog Tax from County	4,460.14	
Library Aid	3,611.25	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves Fund	4,000.00	
Excess and Deficiency	77,500.00	
Estimated Receipts	2,413,365.38	
		2,519,670.77
Amount to be assessed		11,033,372.64 **
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		730,493.82
		$11,763,866.46
Credits:		
1972 Personal Tax	2,806,274.40	
1972 Real Estate Tax	8,227,098.24	
	$11,033,372.64 **	
Additional Warrants — Personal	38.40	
Additional Warrants — Real Estate	73,941.60	
		11,107,352.64
Excess of Estimated Receipts	32,127.45	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	624,386.37	
		656,513.82
		$11,763,866.46

Schedule E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1972		$992,673.86
Less:		
Appropriations	$315,042.00	
Tax Titles	28,702.50	
Taxes in Litigation	113.28	
		343,857.78
		$648,816.08
Add:		
Disclaimers	191.55	
Treasurer and Collector Unidentified Receipts	264.85	
Aid to Highways Revenue	86,655.83	
Aid to Airports Revenue	727.27	
Tax Title Revenue	33,153.72	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	13,893.14	
Unexpended Appropriation Balances (as shown in Schedule B)	18,070.72	
Excess Revenue	730,493.82	
		883,450.90
Balance, December 31, 1972		$1,532,266.98

Schedule F

BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972
REVENUE ACCOUNT

Assets

Cash:		
General	$4,045,055.26	
Reserved for Airport Temporary Loan	12,408.23	
		$4,057,463.49
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1969:		
Personal Property		1,168.83
Levy of 1970:		
Personal Property	1,206.66	
Real Estate	110.50	
		1,317.16
Levy of 1971:		
Personal Property	1,148.23	
Real Estate	185.07	
		1,333.30
Levy of 1972:		
Personal Property	19,792.97	
Real Estate	512,147.82	
		531,940.79
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
Levy of 1970	9,446.39	
Levy of 1971	20,579.59	

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Federally Aided Projects:		
Airport		$50,000.00
Payroll Deductions:		
Group Insurance	$6,723.18	
Savings Bonds	1,587.58	
		8,310.76
Agency:		
Plymouth County — Sale of Dogs	36.00	
Tax Title Receipts Reserved	73,902.35	
		73,938.35
Tailings Account		678.32
O.A.A. Recoveries		6,358.44
Federal Grants:		
School PL 864	4,228.78	
School PL 874	6,764.06	
School PL 89-10	2,350.37	
		13,343.21
Revolving Funds:		
School Band	1,306.42	
School Lunch	2,389.88	
Airport	19,836.42	
		23,532.72

Levy of 1972	182,699.18	
		212,725.16
Taxes in Litigation		19,256.40
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	52,438.23	
Buzzards Bay Water District	391.86	
Tax Possessions	7,563.61	
		60,393.70
Departmental:		
Planning Board	2,653.60	
Memorial Building Rentals	150.00	
Police	457.75	
Trailer Park Fees	630.00	
Veterans' Benefits — State	832.47	
Town Wharf	1,910.00	
Airport Reimbursement	18,500.00	
Airport	2,217.78	
Sale of Cemetery Lots & Graves	420.00	
Cemeteries, Care, etc.	1,325.25	
		29,096.85
Water:		
1972 Liens Added to Taxes	6,729.60	
1971 Water Rates	4,116.31	
1972 Water Rates	16,083.80	
1971 Water Services	286.00	
1972 Water Services	83.00	
		27,298.71
Aid to Highways:		
Maintenance — State	2,000.00	
Maintenance — County	2,000.00	
Construction — State	102,979.06	
Construction — County	61,660.38	
		168,639.44

Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
General	707,258.01	
Sewer Const. Project	51,012.01	
Urban Renewal Project	31,000.00	
Airport Projects	11,580.63	
Water	1,884,277.03	
		2,685,127.68
Overestimates:		
Air Pollution Control	1.75	
State Recreation Areas	8,091.13	
County Tax	47,423.22	
		55,516.10
Sale of Cemetery Lots Fund		12,115.54
Reserved for Appropriation:		
State Aid — Library	6,977.25	
Parking Lot Receipts	12,348.36	
Parking Meter Receipts	108,975.79	
		128,301.40
Overlay Surplus		32,716.23
Overlays Reserved for Abatements:		
Overlay of 1971	1,333.30	
Overlay of 1972	9,627.11	
		10,960.41
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Special Taxes	19,256.40	
Motor Vehicle Excise	212,725.16	
Tax Title	60,393.70	
Departmental	29,096.85	
Water	27,298.71	
Aid to Highways	168,639.44	
Aid to Airport	4,035.00	
Aid to Sewers	97,500.00	
		618,945.26

Aid to Airport:			Excess and Deficiency		1,532,266.98
State	18,395.00				
Federal	23,231.77				
		41,626.77			
Aid to Sewers:					
Federal		97,500.00			
Underestimates:					
Mosquito Control		2,350.80			
		$5,252,111.40			$5,252,111.40

REVENUE SHARING FUNDS

Cash Invested		242,370.00	PL 92-512		242,370.00

NON-REVENUE

Cash		$469,147.28	Appropriation Balances:		
			Sewerage System and Treatment Plant	57,997.00	
			Sewer Construction	33,674.38	
			Water Construction	377,475.90	
					$469,147.28
Loans Authorized:			Loans Authorized and Unissued:		
Sewer Construction		187,500.00	Sewer Construction		187,500.00
		$656,647.28			$656,647.28

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		Inside Debt Limit:		
General	$395,000	New Police Station 4.25 %	$75,000	
		Highway Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	30,000	
		Sewer Const. (Ind. Park) 4.25 %	10,000	
		Sewer Construction 3.6 %	100,000	
Outside Debt Limit:		Sewer Construction 4.25 %	180,000	
General	870,000			$395,000
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Urban Renewal 3%	220,000	
Water	1,025,000	Sewerage System 4 %	650,000	
				870,000
		Water:		
		Construction 2.4 %	45,000	
		Construction 4 %	65,000	
		Construction 5.9 %	240,000	
		Construction 4.7 %	675,000	
				1,025,000
	$2,290,000			$2,290,000

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS
(See Schedule I for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,668,070.20	Trust and Investment Funds	$1,668,070.20

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS
(See Report of Retirement Board for Details)

Cash and Securities	$1,441,662.23	Retirement System Funds	$1,441,662.23

Schedule G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1973 and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1973

Loans	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1972	Added During 1972	Paid During 1972	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1973	Principal Due in 1973	Interest Due in 1973	Principal to 7-1-74	Interest to 7-1-74
Water Construction	$95,000		$50,000	$45,000	$45,000	$540.00		
Urban Renewal	240,000		20,000	220,000	20,000	6,600.00		$3,000.00
New Police Station	90,000		15,000	75,000	15,000	3,187.50		1,275.00
Sewerage System and Treatment Facilities	695,000		45,000	650,000	45,000	25,100.00	$45,000	12,100.00
Water Construction	80,000		15,000	65,000	15,000	2,300.00	10,000	1,000.00
Industrial Park — Highway	40,000		10,000	30,000	10,000	1,062,50	10,000	425.00
Industrial Park — Sewer	15,000		5,000	10,000	5,000	318.75	5,000	106.25
Water Construction	270,000		30,000	240,000	30,000	14,160.00		6,195.00
Sewer Construction	125,000		25,000	100,000	25,000	3,600.00		1,350.00
Water Construction	750,000		75,000	675,000	75,000	31,725.00		14,100.00
Sewer Construction		$180,000		180,000	20,000	7,225.00	20,000	3,400.00
	$2,400,000	$180,000	$290,000	$2,290,000	$305,000	$95,818.75	$90,000	$42,951.25

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

Sewer Construction	$187,500	(To be rescinded when project is completed)

Schedule H

WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Two and four-tenths per cent bonds, dated June 1, 1973, payable $50,000 annually 1964 to 1972 and $45,000 in 1973	
Maturity date 1973	$45,000
URBAN RENEWAL PROJECT NO. MASS. R-26	
Three per cent bonds, dated August 1, 1963, payable $20,000 annually 1964 to 1983	
Maturity date 1983	220,000
NEW POLICE STATION	
Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated December 15, 1967, payable $20,000 annually 1968 to 1970 and $15,000 annually 1971 to 1977	
Maturity date 1977	75,000
SEWERAGE SYSTEM AND TREATMENT FACILITIES	
Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $45,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and $40,000 annually 1975 to 1988 and $4,400 note payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1988	650,000
WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Four per cent bonds, dated February 15, 1968, payable $15,000 annually 1969 to 1973 and $10,000 annually 1974 to 1978	
Maturity date 1978	65,000
INDUSTRIAL PARK — HIGHWAY	
Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $10,000 annually 1969 to 1975 and four per cent note for $110 payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1975	30,000
INDUSTRIAL PARK — SEWER	
Four and one-quarter per cent notes, dated June 15, 1968, payable $5,000 annually 1969 to 1974 and four per cent note for $2,634 payable in 1969	
Maturity date 1974	10,000
WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Five and nine-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1970 payable $30,000 annually 1971 to 1980	
Maturity date 1980	240,000
SEWER CONSTRUCTION	
Three and six-tenths per cent notes, dated December 1, 1970, payable $33,000 in 1971 and $25,000 annually 1972 to 1976	
Maturity date 1976	100,000
WATER CONSTRUCTION	
Four and seven-tenths per cent bonds, dated July 15, 1971, payable $75,000 annually 1972 to 1981	
Maturity date 1981	675,000
SEWER CONSTRUCTION	
Four and one-quarter per cent bonds, dated April 15, 1972, payable $20,000 annually 1973 to 1978 and $15,000 annually 1979 to 1982	
Maturity date 1982	180,000

Schedule I

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS		
CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS		
Plymouth Savings Bank	$251,374.98	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	112,800.37	
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Association	86,914.85	
Brockton Savings Bank	1,000.00	
People's Savings Bank	149.30	
Plymouth Savings Bank (St. Joseph's Cemetery)	278.74	
Deposited with State Treasurer	200.00	
Total Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		$452,718.24
FRANCIS LeBARON POOR FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,724.45	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,749.14	
		3,473.59
NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		2,000.00
MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		904.81
CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		1,295.55
JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		522.54
WARREN BURIAL HILL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		1,291.33
MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank	1,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00	
		2,000.00
PHILIP JACKSON FUND		
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.		1,880.42
UNCLE THOMAS JACKSON PARK FUND		
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.		800.00
ELLEN STODDARD DONNELLY FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		4,110.38
ALICE SPOONER FUND		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank		3,082.71
FRANCES LEACH BAGNELL FUND		
Plymouth Savings Bank		9,692.66
CONSERVATION FUNDS		
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	38,413.19	
Plymouth Savings Bank	21,372.23	
		59,785.42
PLYMOUTH-HOME NATIONAL BANK STOCK INVESTMENT FUND		
Plymouth-Home National Bank Stock	2,000.00	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	7,500.00	
Plymouth Savings Bank	7,500.00	
		17,000.00
STABILIZATION FUND		
Plymouth Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.	253,601.96	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	234,959.04	
Plymouth Savings Bank	618,951.37	
		1,107,512.37

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Bonds	1,181,940.24	
Bank Stocks	98,621.75	
Federal Savings and Loan Assoc.	10,000.00	
Savings Banks	120,000.00	
Plymouth-Home National Bank	15,222.24	
Accrued Interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
		1,441,662.23

Schedule J

BORROWING CAPACITY, January 1, 1973

Equalized Valuation (Chapter 58, Section 10C)	$220,000,000
Normal Borrowing Capacity:	
For General Purposes:	
5 % of Equalized Valuation	11,000,000
For Water Purposes:	
10 % of Equalized Valuation	22,000,000
Outstanding Debt, January 1, 1973:	
General — Inside Limit	395,000
General — Outside Limit	870,000
Water	1,025,000
Available Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1973:	
General — Inside Limit	10,605,000
Water	20,975,000

Report of the Board of Assessors

Increased appropriations over 1971 of $3,537,000., which included $1,370,000. water article, $700,000 to the stabilization fund and additional other spending of $1,467,000, all out of the current Tax Levy, brought the Rate up to $117.30. New valuation, however of $20,831,165 brought the rate down to $96.00, an increase of $16.40 over 1971.

The State reimbursements increased $225,810,while the State and County payments increased $28,643.

Appropriations	$12,903,967.05
Overlay Deficits	2,507.14
State Tax	81,137.40
County Tax	438,794.58
School Lunch — Libraries	964.15
South Eastern Regional Planning & Economic Development	2,790.90
Overlay	312,536.87
Gross Amount to be Raised	$13,765,698.09
Estimated Receipts and Available Funds	2,768,076.81
Net Amount to be Raised	$10,997,621.28

Personal Property	$2,810,481.60
Real Estate	8,187,139.68
Total	$10,997,621.28

Valuation Increase

Personal	$29,275,850	$4,042,775
Real Estate	85,282,705	24,873,940
Total	114,558,555	20,831,165
The General Rate	$62.89	Increase — $19.12
School Rate	33.11	Decrease — 2.72
Tax Rate	$96.00	16.40

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise

Number of Cars	11,972
Value	$10,460,690
Commitment	$ 669,269.90

Rate of $66.00 on a $1,000

EXEMPTIONS

Veteran' Clause 22	305
Over 70 — Clause 41	450
Widows — Clause 17	57
Blind Clause 37	6
Police Widow — Clause 42	1

Exempted — Section 5, Chapter 59

Real	$37,823,325
Personal	7,841,450
Total	$45,664,775

BOARD OF ASSESSORS
Robert A. Carr, Chairman
William H. Barrett
John F. Shea

Town Collector's Report

From January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972

	1965 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$58.85	Collected	$58.85
	1966 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatement Rescinded	$19.25	Collected	$19.25
	1967 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$77.55	Collected	$77.55
	1968 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Abatements Rescinded	$79.86	Collected	$79.86
	1969 Motor Vehicle Excise		
Uncollected	$6,198.85	Collected	$606.61
Abatements Rescinded	138.41	Abatements	5,742.65
Refunds	12.00		
	$6,349.26		$6,349.26
	1967 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$725.03	Abatements	$725.03
	1968 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,074.39	Collected	$15.18
Abatements Rescinded	15.18	Abatements	1,074.39
	$1,089.57		$1,089.57
	1969 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,547.91	Collected	$379.08
		Uncollected	1,168.83
			$1,547.91
	1970 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$1,522.69	Collected	$316.03
		Uncollected	1,206.66
			$1,522.69
	1971 Personal Property		
Uncollected	$16,103.52	Collected	$14,806.66
Refunds	191.66	Abatements	340.29
		Uncollected	1,148.23
	$16,295.18		$16,295.18

1970 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$12,860.88	Collected	$3,177.71
		Abatements	236.78
		Uncollected	9,446.39
			$12,860.88

1971 Motor Vehicle Excise

Uncollected	$102,677.04	Collected	$183,168.51
Warrants	132,156.77	Abatements	52,470.97
Abatements Rescinded	413.88	Uncollected	20,579.59
Refunds	20,971.38		
	$256,219.07		$256,219.07

1969 Real Estate

Disclaimer	$9.72	Abatements	$106.92
Refunds	97.20		
	$106.92		

1970 Real Estate

Uncollected	$14,296.13	Collected	$4,620.49
Refunds	344.50	Abatements	9,909.64
		Uncollected	110.50
	$14,640.63		$14,640.63

1971 Real Estate

Uncollected	$352,760.10	Collected	$333,876.82
Refunds	5,542.59	Abatements	12,010.91
Disclaimer	70.05	Tax Title	12,299.94
		Uncollected	185.07
	$358,372.74		$358,372.74

1971 Water Liens added to Real Estate

Uncollected	$13,661.47	Collected	$9,102.27
		Tax Title	144.00
		Abatements	4,415.20
			$13,661.47

1972 Personal Property

Warrants	$2,806,312.80	Collected	$2,774,635.03
Refunds	460.80	Abatements	12,345.60
		Uncollected	19,792.97
	$2,806,773.60		$2,806,773.60

1972 Real Estate

Warrants	$8,301,039.84	Collected	$7,474,359.23
Refunds	28,298.57	Abatements	326,315.52
		Tax Title	16,402.56
		Taxes in Litigation	113.28
		Uncollected	512,147.82
	$8,329,338.41		$8,329,338.41

1972 Water Liens added to Real Estate

Warrants	$19,977.11	Collected	$12,954.06
Refunds	180.00	Tax Title	449.45
		Abatements	24.00
		Uncollected	6,729.60
	$20,157.11		$20,157.11

1972 Motor Vehicle Excise

Warrants	$669,269.90	Collected	$441,922.06
Abatements Rescinded	46.20	Abatements	47,237.88
Refunds	2,543.02	Uncollected	182,699.18
	$671,859.12		$671,859.12

1967 Water Rates

Abatement Rescinded	$107.89	Collected	$107.89

1968 Water Rates

Abatement Rescinded	$178.42	Collected	$178.42

1969 Water Rates

Uncollected	$16.00	Collected	$128.32
Abatement Rescinded	112.32		
	$128.32		

1970 Water Rates

Warrants	$4,415.20	Collected	$7,293.89
Uncollected	3,479.04	Added to Taxes	887.41
Abatements Rescinded	115.76	Abatements	168.20
Refunds	339.50		
	$8,349.50		$8,349.50

1970 Water Services

Uncollected	$32.00	Collected	$28.00
		Abatements	4.00
			$32.00

1971 Water Rates

Warrants	$161,597.24	Collected	$168,514.99
Uncollected	23,332.28	Added to Taxes	12,709.93
Refunds	1,185.80	Abatements	774.09
		Uncollected	4,116.31
	$186,115.32		$186,115.32

1971 Water Services

Warrants	$2,924.00	Collected	$3,645.00
Uncollected	1,873.00	Added to Taxes	838.00
Refunds	133.00	Abatements	161.00
		Uncollected	286.00
	$4,930.00		$4,930.00

1972 Water Rates

Warrants	$149,177.28	Collected	$126,212.49
Refunds	235.65	Added to Taxes	5,493.77
		Abatements	1,622.87
		Uncollected	16,083.80
	$149,412.93		$149,412.93

1972 Water Services

Warrants	$36,226.00	Collected	$36,095.00
		Added to Taxes	48.00
		Uncollected	83.00
			$36,226.00

1972 Trailer Park Fees

Warrants	$15,834.00	Collected	$15,204.00
		Uncollected	630.00
			$15,834.00

Warren O. Davis
Town Collector

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The year 1972 was again a busy year for the Board of Selectmen. Paul W. Sears was elected Chairman at the annual organization meeting following the town election. The usual weekly Wednesday evening meetings were held throughout the year for the processing of permits and licenses, the supervision of over 20 various departmental budgets and the general services performed by the Board. Many public hearings were held on the location of poles and underground conduit for the local utility companies, with the longest permit issued being for underground telephone conduit from Town Square to the Kingston Town line. The Board continued its policy of upgrading the existing street lighting and extending this service throughout the Town. Many permits were again issued for camping on Long Beach and 1972 was a successful season with many hundreds enjoying Plymouth Beach, which is now under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen.

The annual duties of the Selectmen include the preparation of jury lists; various committee and office appointments; perambulation of town bounds, this year with Wareham; preparation of necessary town meeting and election warrants; arrangements of celebration of holidays; billing of a great number of town wharf rentals and mooring locations; issuance of liquor licenses; and the renting of the Memorial Building, the use of which averaged the same as last year. As in previous years, collective bargaining with Town Employees required many hours of study and conference.

The summer band concerts were held again this year through the cooperation of Musicians' Protective Union, Local No. 281 to whom we are greatly indebted. The concerts were well attended and enjoyed by all.

The renovations of the third floor of the Town Office Building were completed and all the offices occupied. Various departments of the town still need more space and the Welfare Department was asked to find new quarters so that the room used by this division of the Commonwealth might be available for Town use.

The Board is pleased with the progress made in the establishment of and the activity of the Council on Aging, which was appointed by the Selectmen to carry on this worthwhile endeavor. Credit for the successful start that has been made in providing these services for the elderly belongs to Col. Gaetano Brigida, our Local Preparedness Director.

Under the capable supervision of Superintendent Ralph L. Bonna, the final blacktopping of Sandwich Street was completed

after much delay on this State project and the sidewalks are to be completed in 1973.

Members of the board attended many meetings during the course of the year having to do with the layout of the proposed new Route 44. The Board many times voted to favor the construction of a full cloverleaf interchange at the proposed intersection with Route 80. As the year drew to a close, much concern was expressed over the affect of the construction of a new elementary school near the proposed interchange but the Board felt that the two projects would not be incompatible. In addition to the meetings with officials from other towns and the State Department of Public Works relative to Route 44, the Selectmen also met with the Public Access Board of the State several times in attempting to solve the problems which arose concerning the establishment of a launching ramp and parking area on the waterfront.

The Board signed an agreement under the Emergency Employment Act and has during the course of the year hired over 20 employees to work in various town departments. This program, and the extra help provided, worked out well.

The year 1972 saw the resignation of two valued town officials. Long time public servant Harold W. Baker retired and Warren O. Davis was appointed by the Board to fill the vacancy of Collector of Taxes for the unexpired term. While all of us regretted having to accept Mr. Baker's resignation, we understood his desire for well earned leisure time, and wish him every happiness in his retirement. Our Town Counsel, Dennis L. Collari, who has served us well also, resigned after a dedicated six years service in this post shortly after being named an Associate Justice in the 3rd District Court of Plymouth. In this instance, also, the Board extends thanks and best wishes on behalf of the Town. Gerard G. Galassi, Esq. was appointed as the new Town Counsel by the Board.

We extend our sincere appreciation to all committees, departments, offices and people throughout the Town for the cooperation received during 1972 which enabled us to carry on in the never ending search for the highest possible standard of effective municipal government.

PAUL W. SEARS, CHAIRMAN
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
DAVID F. TARANTINO
JOHN F. PRENTICE
WILLIAM H. BARRETT
Selectmen of Plymouth

Report of the Board of Park Commissioners

Immediately following Town election in March 1972, at which time Kenneth J. Almeida was elected to the Board, the Commissioners organized, appointing John W. Searles as Chairman, Arthur Sirrico as Superintendent and Mrs. Marion Zoccolante as Clerk. The four other Commissioners were O. Arrigo Guidoboni, Everett Lanman, Edward Borgatti and Kenneth J. Almeida.

1972 proved to be a busy year for the Department, for the scope of its responsibilities increased substantially. As a result of Town Meeting action, the parking area at the Nelson Memorial Recreation Area was hard-topped, a parking area was laid out, hard-topped, and fenced in at Briggs' Playground in Manomet, and the 6½ acre area at Jenney Pond previously under the Selectmen's jurisdiction was turned over to the Park Department after the Town Meeting declined to approve use of this area for housing for the elderly. The Town Brook "Nature Trail" project received support by the Town's transferring to the Park Department town-owned land and buildings along Billington Street and by approving acceptance of an easement from officers of Newfield House, Inc. and Cannon Hill, Inc. for some 1200 feet along the south bank of Town Brook.

As a result of action promoted by several public spirited Manomet citizens interested in the youth of the Town, the Town Meeting approved an article whereby the Park Department was directed to operate a Youth Center at Bartlett Hall in Manomet. This was undertaken by the Board as a "pilot" project, and a great deal of care was used in setting it up as the Board felt it to be a very substantial responsibility and, perhaps, if successful might point the way to further development of a Town Recreation Program for our young people. As of this writing the Youth Center appears to have had outstanding success, due largely to competent supervision by the Director, John Medeiros and his assistants, Francis Rose and Kristine Pimental, and their plans are under way for a comprehensive outdoor summer program utilizing Briggs Playground which- we hope- will be expanded this summer to include a basketball court, tennis courts and a caretakers' building and public sanitary.

The Park Commissioners have cooperated with the Selectmen in determining a suitable site- at Little League Field- for a memorial stone and plaque honoring Walter B. Haskell. The stone is

being donated by Mrs. Margaret Elliot, for which we express our appreciation.

Plans are in the making to beautify the 6½ acre parcel at Jenney Pond by suitable landscaping and plantings of shrubs and flowers, but this is a long-range project.

Through the generosity of several public-spirited citizens in the neighborhood, tree plantings have been made in Bates Park at the corner of Vernon and Allerton Streets. The Department appreciates their interest and donations to the beautification project which was badly needed because of removal of deceased elm trees at that location.

The Allerton Street reservoir has now been completely filled in, and some playground equipment installed. We believe this will be a good recreation area for the youth of this neighborhood.

During 1972 the Park Department employed ten regular, full-time, general maintenance personnel and fifty-six summer employees. The annual budget, including the $17,250. for the Manomet Youth Center project, amounted to $196,521. and we were glad it was not necessary to request any emergency funds from the Finance and Advisory Committee's reserves. Receipts from parking fees, trailer camp rentals and other miscellaneous services amounted to $13,685.50.

Finally the Commissioners, the Superintendent and the Clerk all wish to express sincere appreciation to all other Town Departments for their help and cooperation throughout the year, for without it our work would have been much less effective, and much more difficult.

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Park Commissioners
JOHN W. SEARLES, Chairman
O. ARRIGO GUIDOBONI, Vice Chairman
EVERETT LANMAN
EDWARD BORGATTI
KENNETH ALMEIDA

ARTHUR SIRRICO, Superintendent
MARION ZOCCOLANTE, Clerk

Report of The Community Nurse Association

To The Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Plymouth

The Annual Nursing Service Report of the Plymouth Community Nurse Association, from January 1, 1972 to December 31, 1972, is herewith submitted.

The PCNA, under the direction of a physician, provides skilled nursing care, physical therapy service, speech therapy, occupational therapy, and medical social service to patients ill in their homes. The PCNA nurses work closely with the Jordan Hospital to provide a smooth transition of the patient, from the hospital to the home environment. The Greater Brockton-Plymouth Homemaker Service, in cooperation with our agency, provides assistance in the home, when there is no one in the patient's home who can do this.

As a Public Health Agency, the PCNA attempts to promote good health in all age groups, by encouraging routine visits to the physician, teaching adequate nutrition habits, both individually and in classes, participating in the pre-natal, post-partum and newborn teaching program at the Jordan Hospital. Health supervisory home visits are made whenever there is a need to follow a child or an adult for further teaching.

The work of the PCNA, in cooperation with the local Boards of Health, also involves control of communicable diseases, by providing immunization clinics for infants, preschool and school-age children. Tuberculosis control is effected by tuberculin skin testing for both the school age and adult population, food handlers and nursing home employees. Chest X-ray clinics are held monthly for those persons whose TB skin tests show them to have been exposed to tuberculosis. These clincs are conducted by the Plymouth County Hospital X-ray team, using the Jordan hospital facilities. The PCNA staffs these clinics and assists the physician.

Our Geriatric Counselling sessions at Southfield, Castle Court and at the Hot Lunch program at Memorial Hall, each month, have been received enthusiastically in Plymouth. Our goals are to provide health counselling, to prevent illness and improve general health; and when indicated, referrals are made to the family physician.

Another of our goals has been to explore ways in which we could control the spiralling cost of medical care. For some time now, we have offered skilled nursing treatment at a reduced cost, if the patient was able to come to our office, thereby saving the patient the fee of a home visit and saving the nursing staff much traveling time.

In 1972, our nurses made a total of 7496 visits to patients in the three towns, in all categories. Of the 5252 Plymouth visits, 3940 were skilled nursing care, 1178 were made in behalf of the Plymouth Health Department; 1625 were Medicare; 1244 were Public Assistance and 229 were recipients of Plymouth Veterans' Services.

Eleven Well Child Conferences were held in Plymouth during the year. A total of 292 examinations were made by Dr. C. J. Gormley, our WCC pediatrician. Immunizations and TB skin tests were also given at these conferences.

Ten immunization clinics, plus one special Rubella-Measles clinic were held at the Plymouth Town House. A total of 235 immunizations were given by Dr. Frank J. Abate, Board of Health physician, assisted by the PCNA nurses.

Ten Chest X-ray clinics were held at the Jordan Hospital; at which 171 persons were x-rayed and examined, 145 were Plymouth residents. 412 tuberculin skin tests (Mantoux) were given in the PCNA office, during the past year.

Fifty-one Geriatric Counselling sessions were held in Plymouth; 441 persons received counselling from the PCNA nurses.

None of this work would be possible without the support and cooperation of many people. The Medical Advisory Committee, who reviews our Medical Policies annually and was consulted many times during the year, regarding medical problems; the Professional Advisory Committee, who met three times during the year, concerning the management of the agency, our loyal and dedicated Board of Directors who meet monthly and volunteer their time at Well Child Conferences and chest x-ray clinics; the invaluable consultation given to our agency by the State Department of Public Health; the cooperation of the Boards of Health, the Jordan Hospital staff, the School Departments, Mental Health clinic personnel, the Welfare Departments, and the Veterans' Agents.

Many thanks and appreciation are offered also to our many friends and members of the PCNA, for their continued interest.

Respectfully submitted,
(Mrs.) MARGARET L. MacGREGOR, R.N.
Supervisor

Report of The Tree Warden

The year of 1972 was a very busy one for the Plymouth Tree Department as many trees were diseased and had to be removed.

The Department of Natural Resources again determined the financial liability of the Town for Insect Pest and Dutch Elm Disease Control amounting to $16,565. which was approved by the Advisory & Finance Committee. This money was again spent for the removal of all the diseased trees.

Approximately 200 trees were removed, many of which stumps had to be taken out. Many stumps are still left in the ground and will be dug out in 1973, pending the approval and purchase of a new Stump Cutter.

Approximately 102 new trees were planted in the Town of Plymouth to replace the many trees that were removed or damaged by vandals.

The usual program of fertilizing young trees was done as well as trimming and pruning of the trees.

DANIEL J. FRATUS,
Tree Warden

Report of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project

Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Plymouth County Mosquito Control was established under Section V-A, Chapter 252 of the General Laws enacted July 15, 1957. Chapters 112 & 315, Acts of 1931, gives authority to the State Reclamation Board for direction and supervision of mosquito control works. All control projects receive direction from the executive office of Environmental Affairs. This project's aim was to stop encephalitis as directed by the Communicable Diseases, Division of State Department of Public Health. From 1955 to 1957 there was a total of 55 victims, including 34 fatalities. Since 1957 there have been only 13 confirmed cases of encephalitis, these in the years of 1970 and 1971. Additionally, the project was to improve conditions of inadequate drainage caused by clogged and polluted waterways.

Whereas mosquitos do not respect town boundaries, and rivers and streams do not terminate on town lines, the advantages of an organized mosquito control project are many. The following is a report of the total work accomplished in the 18 towns and one city covered by this project: aerial spray 5,044 acres, ground spray 18,221 gallons, catch basins 33,645, hand clearing of streams 124,004 feet, new ditches and maintenance (power equipment) 30,825 feet, total man hours, 10,730.

The assistance and cooperation of the various town departments continues to be a valuable aid.

Respectfully submitted,

Alan C. Bailey
Superintendent

Report of The Insect Pest Control

In 1972 a total of 135 trees were sampled for Dutch Elm Disease Control, a total of which all were confirmed. This is an increasing number over the 31 sampled in 1971. As of December 31, 1972 all of these trees were removed, plus 45 trees which were not removed during 1971.

The usual amount of spraying was done for other pests.

DANIEL J. FRATUS,
Insect Pest Superintendent

Report of the Plymouth County Cooperative Extention Service

EDGAR W. SPEAR, COUNTY AGENT-MANAGER

The Plymouth County Extension Service's office is located on High Street, Hanson, close to the Plymouth County Hospital, and can be reached by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946.

We are the educational arm of the University of Massachusetts and the U.S.D.A. at the county level, which indicates that our work is in the field of education.

We keep on display many free bulletins for use by Plymouth County residents. Lawn care, backyard gardening, insect control, nutrition, and home canning are just a few of the most popular ones. We welcome your visits between 8 a.m. and 4 p.m. Monday through Friday. If you have not utilized our services, "try it — you'll like it"!

The number of soil samples tested increases each year and we now have better equipment this spring to improve this free service.

We have Agricultural Specialists serving commercial farmers as well as a Natural Resource Development Specialist, two Home Economists and two 4-H Club Agents. Our Brockton Office has a Nutrition program for low-income and the elderly which is also available to all other towns.

Effective this past February 3rd our new legal title is "Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service" as directed by Chapter 990.

Town Directors met twice this past year with staff members. This new Advisory Council of Town Directors should help to improve our educational services to each town and all the residents of Plymouth County. Citizens are encouraged to bring to their attention any suggestions or ideas.

Plymouth County has the most active 4-H Program in Massachusetts. We initiated new urban programs in 1972 so there are now projects for all young people and we welcome with open arms new volunteer leaders and members.

The Board of Trustees comprised of nine members is appointed by the Plymouth County Commissioners. This Board administers the Extension Service Program and is composed of:

Mr. Gilbert Blackledge, Chairman, Whitman
Mr. Edward Gawle, Vice-Chairman, Brockton
Mrs. Mary Mullen, Secretary, Hanson
Mrs. Gladys Gibbs, Hanover

Mrs. Robert Hosley, Middleboro
Mr. Howard M. Hayward, West Bridgewater
Mr. Joseph Marchesiani, Hingham
Mrs. Eileen A. Rawson, Duxbury
Mr. George A. Ridder, Whitman

Town Director for Plymouth is Thomas W. Prentice, Sr.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE
HIGH STREET, HANSON, MASS. 02341
TEL. 293-3541 or 447-5946

United States Department of Agriculture — University of Massachusetts, Plymouth County Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service

Edgar W. Spear, County Agent-Manager

1972 REPORT OF TRUSTEES FOR COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

In accordance with the General Laws of the Commonwealth, Chapter 128, the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service are empowered to receive, on behalf of the County, money appropriated by any town or by the Federal Government for carrying out the provisions of the law under which they are appointed.

Their agents have made contacts during the past year in every community either by public meetings, individual visits, group discussions, demonstrations or otherwise, in attempting to assist the needs of the citizens toward helping to solve management problems, better living and better community service and have been ably assisted by many local volunteer leaders.

A total expense of $110.22 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by your town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

Books and Manuals purchased for Town officials	$14.23
Town Director's expense	4.43
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	91.56
BALANCE IN TOWN ACCOUNT	$39.78

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

1972 Appropriation	$150.00
Total Expenditures 1972	110.23
Suggested appropriation for next 18 months — '73-'74	150.00

Respectfully submitted,
Trustees for County Cooperative Extension Service
By: Edgar W. Spear
County Agent-Manager

Report of the Board of Veterans Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

Continuing, as in past years, the main demands on this office concentrates in obtaining Federal Benefits, i.e. educational, medical, pension and compensation. It is again strongly emphasized that this is NO COST to the local taxpayer except for salaries and office supplies. 1972 was a record year, in this part of our multi-task assignment, and we proudly report receipt of over $115,000.00 in new pensions and-or compensations for our veterans and their dependents. This does not include monies awarded to Plymouth's veterans for educational benefits under the GI Bill. In addition, our veterans were provided at least 925 days of VA Hospitalization again at no cost on the local tax rate.

In the matter of aiding the "needy" veteran in 1972, we were fortunate in not having to spend that which was appropriated. We are returning to the Town the amount of $45,096.00. This was partially possible due to the above mentioned receipt of new pensions but to a large extent in our being able to find employment through the cooperation of both local employers and the Division of Employment Security.

My personal and greatest concern during 1972 was the amount of time in which I was not available to help the veteran due to my poor health. This, of course, is causing me to retire from the task which I have loved and in which I will always feel that we were able to do the job as the majority of veterans wished — not only for their benefit but also for that of the taxpayers.

I am sure that Mrs. Jean Goduti — Principal Clerk, Mrs. Muriel Watson and Mrs. Esmeralda Brenner — Senior Clerks, will always know how grateful I have been for their help in our doing the job right. My thanks go especially to those veterans and their dependents who have helped all of us do this job and I can only pray that "reorganization" of the State Government (if passed) will not cause anyone to lose, although at this writing, I do feel that any moving of the Veteran into the "Welfare" program can only cost both he and the taxpayers much more than we today realize — not in money alone but also in the pride of those whom we call "Veterans."

Respectfully submitted,
CHARLES C. HENDERSON,
Director

Plymouth Personnel Board Report

The Plymouth Personnel By-Law was revised at the 1972 Annual Town Meeting to grant a pay increase of 5½% to all employees. Additional changes approved in agreements with employees in organized bargaining units were as follows:

A. Public Works Departments, Local 1700, State Council 41, AFSCME, AFL-CIO

1. an employee permitted to refuse compliance with the orders of a superior if the orders are in violation of the safety code
2. outside arbitration to be through the American Arbitration Association rather than the Massachusetts State Mediation and Conciliation Service
3. minimum overtime pay for call to work when off duty raised from 2 to 3 hours
4. compensatory time off may not be given in lieu of overtime pay
5. Employees must make themselves reasonably available for overtime work because town services involve public health and safety and overtime work on occasion is part of the job
6. equipment designated as available by various department heads shall be used to assist the highway department in snow removal
7. a vacancy shall be deemed to exist only when a position has been newly created or actually is vacated and not when there are limited changes in an exisiting position
8. employees may be granted time off with pay within reasonable limits for urgent personal reasons
9. an employee working temporarily in a higher pay classification shall be paid at the rate in the higher classification next above his regular rate
10. wages increased on a sliding scale from 20 to 28 cents per hour (see below for report on this matter in regard to wage control regulations

B. Fire Department, Local 1768, IAFF, AFL-CIO

1. Work week reduced from 48 to 42 hours effective May 7, 1972
2. overtime pay for call back during off duty time shall be for a minimum of 3 hours, in computing overtime pay for work extending beyond the normal duty shift a fraction of an hour shall be

counted as a full hour, but no overtime shall be paid for call in 15 minutes or less prior to the normal duty shift

3. annual clothing allowance raised from $125 to $150 for privates and $175 to $200 for lieutenants and captains

4. the American Arbitration Association to be used in arbitration

5. a member may take time off without loss of pay for association business providing his place is filled without cost to the Town

6. court appearances in behalf of the department during off duty time are to be compensated at overtime rates for a minimum of 3 hours

7. bereavement leave to be granted in the death of a sister-in-law or brother-in-law

8. service in a higher rank after the second full day is to be compensated at the same step rate in the higher rank that the employee receives in his own rank

9. if injured or taken ill while on duty in a higher rank, the rate in the higher rank shall be paid while the injury or illness continues

C. Police, The Plymouth Police Relief Association

1. annual uniform allowance raised from $225 to $250

2. bereavement to be granted in the death of a sister-in-law or brother-in-law.

3. meetings and training sessions up to 4 hours per year shall be attended without pay

4. personnel returning from sick leave shall not be denied overtime or extra work because of absence due to illness

5. duty hours increased by one half hour each shift to maintain an average of 40 hours per week in view of elimination of the previous 8 days pay back per year

Questions raised by Federal wage control regulations held up implementation of two actions approved at the Annual Town Meeting and one still had not been settled when the year ended.

In recommending the 20-28 cents per hour raise for public works employees to the Town Meeting, negotiations for the Town and Local 1700 followed information supplied by the Boston Office of the Wage Control Commission in computing the 5½' increase allowed on the value of the cash wage plus the value of the fringe benefits. At the time approval of the new rates by the Boston office was being awaited, new regulations were issued from Washington which in effect removed the value of the fringe benefits in computing allowable increases in the cash wage. While an appeal has been pending with the Wage Commission in Washington, employees affected have been paid an increase of 5½' on the cash wage only.

As a result of a study and recommendations by the Personnel Board's Consultant, Charles Evans and Associates, ten positions in various departments to the Town were upgraded in pay classifications by Town Meeting vote. However, a request for Wage Commission approval of these changes was denied on the grounds that the increase in job content in the positions was not sufficient to constitute an actual promotion, therefore the higher pay rate sought was not allowable within the wage guidelines.

At the Board meeting of August 17, 1972, a reorganization of the Board was established. Mr. Peter Kane was appointed as Chairman of the Board to serve out the unexpired term of Chairman David Freeman. Mr. Kane's term expires March, 1974. Mr. Edward Santos was appointed as Co-Chairman whose term expires March, 1974. Mr. Alan Bishop was appointed to fill the expired term of Mr. David Maffini. Mr. Bishop's term will expire March, 1975. Mr. Essio Fortini was appointed to fill the expired term of Mr. Charles Hodgkins. Mr. Fortini's term expires March, 1973. Mrs. Dorothy Zupperoli was re-appointed as secretary serving 11 years.

Other action taken by the Board during its 14 meetings in 1972 included:

1. The Board received a letter of request for classification of Police Dispatchers
2. The Board approved a classification of Clerk, C-2 minimum ($3.02) per hour for the Charter Commission
3. The Board approved a reclassification of the Harbormaster from Compensation Grade S-16 to S-17
4. A classification for the position of Town Planner at S-25 was established
5. Reclassification of Dog Officer Part-Time to Dog Officer Full Time in the Compensation Grade of S-9
6. Reclassification of Part-time Town Engineer to Full Time Town Engineer in the Compensation Grade of S-25

Respectfully submitted,
PETER A. KANE, Chairman
EDWARD W. SANTOS, Co-Chairman
ALAN C. BISHOP
ESSIO FORTINI
VICTOR A. SHIFF

Report of The Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The harbor facilities were severly strained several times this season due to the many storms and foggy days. The severest of these storms was 'Hurricane Carrie' which occurred during the Labor Day week. During this period there were many boat losses but they were kept at a minimum and there were no losses of life. During the height of the storm, 7 emergency trips were made out into the mooring area to retrieve 28 men, women and children from boats stranded on moorings. This was accomplished when winds were in excess of 50 M.P.H.

FISHING DRAGGERS - At the present time there are 7 draggers operating out of Plymouth plus 2 swordfish boats, that landed their catches at the Town Pier. A total of 1092 dragger trips were made, landing approx. a total of 2,638,000 lbs. of fish. The swordfish boats landed a total of 408 fish. The harbor, due to a mild winter, was only iced in for a very short time. The Coast Guard had only to be called 3 times to break ice.

PLEASURE BOATS - Despite a season of unsettled weather we did have a slight increase in visiting craft. A total of 1396 boats were logged in, utilizing our facilities. This was an increase of 94 boats over 1971. No major boating accident was reported, or any loss of life during the 1972 season. Our patrols did pull 6 people out of the water, after their dinghies had capsized. Four of these occurred during the night, surely saving them from drowning. There were 64 new moorings placed in the mooring area, increasing our total in the new area to 372 moorings.

LOBSTER BOATS - There was a marked increase in lobster fishermen due to a more lucrative price for the lobsters. Although many losses were sustained because of the storms it proved to be a very successful season. The average price paid to the fishermen was in excess of $1.15 per lb.

SHELLFISH - 715 licenses were issued during 1972. These were for the taking of shellfish for family use only. At the present time the State Dept. of Public Health is not allowing us to take shellfish in the areas previously determined contaminated.

PARTY BOATS - Twelve party boats operated out of Plymouth from the Town Pier. They made 1320 trips accomodating 36,440

persons for a day's fishing in the Bay. One boat specialized in Tuna charter trips and landed a total of 32 fish for the season.

1972 Harbor Statistics

Motor Boat Violations, Filed	95
Emergency Boat Calls	87
Overdue Boat Calls	63
Boats Towed	106
Boats reported missing	72
Boats recovered	63
Arrests - Convictions	3
Boats Raised - Pumped	31
Persons pulled out of water	6
Dragger Trips	1092
Party Boat Trips	1320
* Visiting Boats Logged In	1396

* This figure does not include boats launched from boat ramps.

Respectfully submitted,
ANGELO BRIGIDA, Harbor Master

Report of The Plymouth Harbor Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Plymouth Harbor Committee, voted and authorized by Town Meeting, submits the following report in accordance with Article 102 of the 1962 Town Meeting.

The Committee held monthly and special meetings with many departments during the year 1972 to hear, discuss, and present recommendations on problems relating to Plymouth shore line and harbor.

Request for unloading the cargo of a 90 ft. lobster fishing trawler at Town Wharf was heard early in the year. Due to lack of room at the pier, it was agreed that the vessel could unload but room for tie-up or lay-over was impossible. The State Pier request for tie-up increased obstruction to the main channel in width. However, agreeable facilities were found at the Plymouth Cordage Park pier.

A study of the North Plymouth Cordage Channel for maintenance and expansion dredging for the possibility of establishing a Marine Terminal, for freezer and unloading purposes, was presented by the Executive Secretary of the Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission, Melvin G. Coombs. The Plymouth Harbor Committee studied the use, cost, and returns of such a project and felt that since 200 ft. tankers are now using this on tide runs, and sufficient dredging data was unavailable at this time, demands to pursue this project were dropped for the present.

This Committee highly supports the Harbormaster's request for a smaller boat to give additional safety and protection within the harbor and ponds, and to help better maintain the Town's By-Laws. In addition this boat would be used spring and fall on urgent calls, while the larger boat is being commissioned.

Meetings held with our Ramp Committee, headed by Chairman John Loupos, have been most appreciated. The Committee has done a fine job and should be commended at this time. Their diligence to get a boat ramp into Plymouth Harbor has finally been successful. The new location, within the breakwater, and with parking for trailers and cars, has been agreed upon by all concerned.

The Plymouth Harbor Yacht Anchorage Basin, being considered for maintenance dredging under Article 72 of the 1973 Town Warrant, has taken considerable time with the Department of Public Works, the Plymouth Selectmen, the Finance Committee, and others. Further study and more time is needed for boring tests, disposal area, surveys, and costs.

The Harbor Committee was instrumental in changing the Harbor By-Laws. Fees were raised 100 per cent, including the new catagories "Buisness Fees" and "Fees to Tenders Tying to Town Owned Floats." Fees collected by the Town this year caused no hardship to boat owners. The floats are still jammed, wharf and mooring space is still in demand.

The Breakwater proved it's worth again during the hurricane that struck Plymouth on the Labor Day weekend, by providing a safe harbor for boats and the people caught aboard.

With such a large area of shoreline, the Harbor Committee study program will include beaches, inner and outer harbor protection, erosion, derelicts, water craft sewage, and pollution.

Respectfully submitted,
THEODORE JESSE, Chairman
CHARLES E. WINKELY, Secretary
ANGELO A. BRIGIDA, Harbor Master
THEODORE R. JESSE
THOMAS PRENTICE, JR.
CHRISTO COLAS
MARIO COSTA
JOHN TAVARES
FRANCIS P. GASPAR
THOMAS WILSON

Annual Report of Committee on Inland Fisheries

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Your committee wishes to report that the appropriation for the year 1972 was expended for "German" brown trout, which were liberated in Russells and Moonings Ponds in North Plymouth.

The trout were purchased from the Plymouth Rock Trout Company and liberated under the supervision of Natural Resource Officer Mr. Sherman Howard.

Russells Pond received 514 trout nine to eleven inches in length.

Moonings Pond received 500 trout nine to eleven inches in length.

Fishing in the ponds has been good to excellent this past season and the Massachusetts Department of Fisheries and Game released trout into the ponds to match the Town's appropriation.

We hope to stock fish in Billington Sea during the coming fishing season as money is available from the Philip Jackson Fund. Mr. Lewis C. Schlotterbeck, Wildlife District Manager, will keep the committee informed and recommend a stocking program.

Respectfully submitted,
H. H. HAMILTON, M.D.
MARTIN B. PERSON, JR.
DONALD O. TRACY, Chairman

Report of The Conservation Commission

It should surprise no one that the pace of Conservation activities in Plymouth has increased at an incredible rate, as our work continues to reflect the urgency of the public concern for a better environment in which to live and work.

Through-out the year, we found ourselves involved in all sorts of work we didn't plan, and a lot which we did plan. Almost daily we received complaints and suggestions about all kinds of things — drainage washouts, wetlands abuses, overzealous developers, oil spills, fishkills, water pollution, etc. Some were legitimate, some were not, but all were checked out and acted upon as required.

We spent most of our weekends, and other free time working on outdoor programs with the scouts, local clubs and pond associations; we provided lectures, slide programs, educational classes for our school systems at all levels . . . high school, intermediate and elementary and contributed to the special mini-course programs. We have cooperated with other boards on many things such as the new launching ramp, Town Brook Beautification Program, zoning legislation, ponds and beaches, variance decisions, etc. . . many, many others.

Obviously we cannot continue to be effective at this pace without help, so we sought help. That help came in the form of legislation.

In 1972, the Conservation Commission, together with the Planning Board and an outside consultant, wrote-up a very comprehensive set of Environmental By-Laws, as part of the general zoning by-law. These by-laws constitute the very first environmental protection the town has ever legislated at the local level, they represent the single most important achievement of this Commission this year. They will assure the protection of our valuable and irreplaceable resources and as such, will contribute importantly to the quality-of-life we can enjoy in Plymouth, while affecting in a direct way, the very character of our community itself. We are really proud that the townspeople supported this work so strongly.

Of course, however well laws may be written they can be no better than their enforcement and application, (which has always been a problem for a town the size of Plymouth). So we will need your help . . . to have the largest enforcement team available,

therefore we hereby appoint the entire town, all its residents, as Deputy Conservation Commissioners (by acceptance of this report at Town Meeting 1973, you will swear yourselves into office.). Do your part and support the world which supports you! Social change requires personal change — if we want a better world, we must each be a better person — it begins right there!

The Commission was quite busy with positive programs all year long which included:

- Beach planting, in May some 400 youngsters and adults planted another 60,000 beachgrass plants, and strung up several thousand feet of dune fencing in a continuation of our 5-year beach improvement program. The work continues to encourage new plant growth, new dune strength, and to restore also some of the massive damages to the beach from the February Northeaster. The damage from that storm was so severe that bulldozing the sand to shore-up the banks of the dunes was necessary. That work was completed by mid-summer, and may well have saved the beach from becoming several new islands.

- Several land parcels have been carefully field-studied, action will be taken by the time you read this report. Some good properties are coming onto the market resulting from the new zoning codes, we expect to act upon some good investments for the town, using land-funds.

- Each year this Commission provides several lectures, slides programs, classes, demonstrations, for various civic groups, for private pond associations, for the Plymouth schoolchildren. We spend many evenings at hearings for nuclear power, housing developments, roadways, etc. We continue to work very closely with virtally every other board in town as our work inter-relates, and as their work relates to the environment and our members have been quite active in State and regional meetings and programs — initiating many themselves. This is primarily to educate ourselves, which is very important.

- We have amassed quite a large slide-inventory of the town's resources and offer these as programs for local groups and clubs as one way to continually educate the public in these rapidly changing times.

- We have short-ranged programs and long ranged programs to meet the needs of the community. We try to tailor our programs to meet the future needs of the town for water, waste disposal, flood control and wetlands control, recreation, wildlife education and

open space — all these things taken together is our way of working for a sound and balanced community conservation program.

Whether these programs will work or not will depend largely upon the interest of local citizens in translating their personal concern into effective action on behalf of their community — for those that desire the machinery is now available to them through the efforts of the Commission and we can all look to the intelligent and coordinated use of our natural resources which the future so urgently demands.

We close our report with the definition of conservation: Conservation means "maximum benefit, for maximum number of people, for the maximum length of time, at minimum cost," or recently we read it expressed this way, "true conservationist is a man who knows the world is not given by his fathers but borrowed from his children."

This report acknowledges the aid and assistance of the Board of Selectmen and of the many agencies of the Town, and expresses its gratitude to the residents of Plymouth for their vital support.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN LOUPOS, Chairman
ROBERT SHEA, Vice-Chairman
MR. DONALD BARBIERI
MR. SILAS WADE
MRS. JEANETTE PIERSON
MR. WILLIAM B. STEARNS
MR. FRANK BARTLETT

Report of the Superintendent of Streets

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Highway Department from January 1 to December 31, 1972:

STREET CLEANING

The Mobil street-sweeper cleaned approximately 7,000 curb miles from April to December. The main street from Jabez Corner to Plymouth-Kingston line was swept each day and the side streets in rotation every other day. The sweeper also services Manomet and Chiltonville areas.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

The construction of asphalt sidewalks were completed on the following streets: 665' on Cushman St., 225' on Walnut St., 1,600' on Warren Ave., 1,000' on Prince St., 985' on Atlantic St., 1,114' on Pleasant St. and 220' on Sandwich St. The maintenance of sidewalks was carried out by repairing small sections of dangerous sidewalks. Six college students were again hired this summer by the Selectmen to work on sidewalks which worked out satisfactorily.

DRAINS

Drainage this year consisted of the laying of 160' of 12" ACCM pipe, two manholes and one small leaching area on Cape Cod Ave. Bunker Hill Rd. had a leaching field constructed 30'x20'x10' with stones, pre-cast concrete leach pit, 12" ACCM pipe and one basin. New drains were replaced on Sandwich St. under Chapter 90 funds and five leaching fields were constructed by the Highway Department on South Meadow Rd. under Chapter 90 force account.

Considerable time was spent on Gate Rd. to correct a drainage problem caused from the September hurricane and the trucking of gravel to the property of Miss Charlotte Sears at Bay Shore Dr. required several man hours of the department. The usual basin cleaning was carried out by the hydraulic basin cleaner and small repairs made to basins where needed.

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND RECONSTRUCTIONS

The following streets were resurfaced with Type I: 1,320' on West St., 900' on Spruce St., 700' on Clifford Rd., 825' on Woodvale Ave., 200' on Bunker Hill Rd. and the Municipal Garage parking lot on Long Pond Rd. Court St., from North St. to Brewster St. had a

new surface replaced in July from a water main break. Approval at town meeting under special articles, Type I was completed on Ellisville Rd. for a distance of 5,280′, Pine St. 1,090′ and Packard St., 2,200′, all in the Buttermilk Bay area. The following streets received a seal-coating of 3/10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand: Beach St., 1,900′, Pearl St., 2,000′, Asiaf Way, 2,000′, Rocky Pond Rd., 11,243′ and Bourne Rd., 2,300′. Brook Rd., 3,696′ long, was penetrated with one-half gallon asphalt per square yard and then sealed with 3/10 gallons asphalt per square yard and covered with sand. Long Pond Rd. was sealed for a distance of 4,752′.

CURBINGS

The Highway Department replaced curbing on Sandwich St. from North Green St. to the Gulf Station. 700′ of new curbing on the north side of Vernon St., from Court St. to Allerton St., was completed by Lawrence Grennell of Plymouth.

FENCES

Approximately 312′ of 5′ high chain link fence and one gate was placed around a slow drainage hole on Woodvale Ave. as a safety measure for the children in the area.

CHAPTER 90 MAINTENANCE

A surface of 1¼" Class I Bituminous Concrete Type I-1 top with a prime coat of bitumen was laid on Standish Ave. from Aldren St. to Samoset St. by Simeone Stone Corporation. Approximately 400′ of steel beam guard rail was placed at the dog kennel hill section on Route 44 by the Highway Department employees. The state, county and town share one-third cost of the Chapter 90 Maintenance funds of $6,000.

TRAFFIC AND STREET MARKING

Traffic lines, no parking lines, parking areas and crosswalks were painted and center guide lines were painted on Federal Furnace Rd., Rocky Hill Rd., Long Pond Rd. and Bourne Rd. Speed limit signs approved by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works were erected on Herring Pond Rd., Route 44, Manomet Ave., Strand Ave. and Old Beach Rd. Many signs that were stolen or defaced were replaced at a great expense to the town.

NEW EQUIPMENT

Equipment this year approved at town meeting for the Highway Department included: a large front-end loader to replace the 1964 loader was awarded to Case Power & Equipment of Warwick, R.I., a new tractor with sickle bar to replace 1966 tractor was awarded to Bridgewater Equipment Co., Inc. of Bridgewater, a new Ford station wagon to replace 1968 wagon was awarded to Shiretown Motors, a truck mounted sander body from E. J. Bleiler Equipment

Company of Needham Heights, two mobile radio units from Motorola, Inc. and two brush saws from Halifax Power Lawn Mower Service.

MISCELLANEOUS

Eel River and Bartlett Brook were opened up after every northeast storm and Plymouth Beach was cleaned of seaweed brought in from the high tides. The work in the districts of Manomet, Long Pond and Cedarville have been carried out satisfactorily by the three district foremen. Lines and grades for town work were supplied by professional engineer Edward Chase and records of same kept on file. All requests from the Selectmen's Office and other departments were taken care of as received at this office. Other projects handled during the year of routine matter were patching, roadside mowing, grading of roads, installing and removal of snow fences, applications of calcium chloride to lay the dust, parking meter repairs, fence repairs and plowing and sanding.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH L. BONNA,
Superintendent of Streets

Report of The

Board of Retirement

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its report covering the activities of the Contributory Retirement System for the year 1972.

Chapter 793 of the Acts of 1972 was enacted into law on July 19, 1972. Most of the provisions of the law became effective on January 1, 1973 and increased, as of that date, the survivor benefits of many widows and dependent children, receiving benefits prior to 1972. The act also included a clarification of Section 102 of Chapter 32 with regard to cost-of-living increases, which was made retroactive to January 1, 1972.

There were nine non-contributory pensioners and four beneficiaries receiving retirement allowances from the Town as of December 31, 1972.

I. MEMBERSHIP

1.	Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1971	331		
	Enrolled during 1972	62		
	Transfers from Inactive Membership	2		
			395	
	Deaths	1		
	Withdrawals	10		
	Retirements	10		
	Transfers to Inactive Membership	7		
			28	
	Total Active Membership, Dec. 31, 1972			367
2.	Total Inactive Membership, Dec. 31, 1972			11
3.	Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1971	70		
	Retirements	10		
			80	
	Deaths of Retired Members		4	
	Retired Membership, Dec. 31, 1972			76

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance, Dec. 31, 1971		$1,276,594.84
1. Receipts:		
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	$124,459.30	
Transfer of deductions from other systems	1,891.49	
Appropriations from employers	220,176.00	
Reimbursements from other systems	534.14	
Refunds of adjusted pensions	1,737.97	
Income from investments	68,258.76	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
Increase by adjustment in securities	15,210.10	
		448,145.76
2. Expenditures:		
Annuity payments	28,044.79	
Pension payments	147,206.81	
Survivorship payments	11,563.50	
Disability pension payments	45,933.55	
Accidental death benefits	20,306.73	
Reimbursements to other systems	5,526.84	
Refunds to former members	4,684.95	
Transfers to other systems	2,482.11	
Administrative expenses	2,341.29	
Accrued interest on bonds, Dec. 31, 1971	14,231.25	
Decrease by adjustment in securities	756.55	
		283,078.37
Balance, Dec. 31, 1972		1,441,662.23

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Book Value of bonds	$1,181,940.24	
Book value of stocks	98,621.75	
Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n.	10,000.00	
Savings banks	120,000.00	
Deposits in bank not on interest	11,774.02	
Cash in office	3,448.22	
Accrued interest on bonds as of Dec. 31, 1972	15,878.00	
		1,441,662.23

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Fund	1,018,527.16	
Annuity Reserve Fund	271,136.87	
Military Service Fund	2,216.47	
Pension Fund	148,844.31	
Expense Fund	937.42	
		1,441,662.23

Respectfully submitted;

EDWARD E. O'BRIEN, Chairman
FRANCIS P. SHEA
CORA B. GRADY, Secretary
Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth

Report of the Planning Board

The 1972 activities of the Plymouth Planning Board were conducted during the regular meetings held on the second and fourth Mondays of the month and during twenty special meetings held throughout the year. In addition, the Planning Board office at the Town Office Building was open for business between the hours of 9 a.m. and 3:30 P.M., Monday through Friday, under the direction of the secretary, Mary B. Searles.

At the Annual Town Election held on Saturday, March 4, 1972, Mr. Robert G. Barnes was elected to the Board for a five year term. At the organization meeting held following the Town Election Mr. David M. Crawley was re-elected Chairman; Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr., Vice Chairman; Mr. Richard F. Withington, Clerk; and Mr. Michael F. Babini, Clerk pro-tem. The following members accepted appointments to act as representatives of the Board to various Town Committees.

Delegate-at-Large to the Town Meeting	Mr. Louis J. Cotti, Jr.
Conservation Commission	Mr. Richard F. Withington
Capital Outlay Expenditures	Mr. Michael F. Babini
Southeastern Regional Planning and Economic Development District	Mr. Robert G. Barnes
Land Use Committee under Article 55 1972 Town Meeting	Mr. Richard F. Withington

Mr. Elmer R. Harlow, a member of the Board for the past five years, retired prior to the Annual March election. His engineering ability in the examination of plans and on-site inspections proved to be of great assistance to the Board during his term and we are most appreciative of the many extra hours he devoted to the Town.

Acting upon a citizen-petitioned article in the March 1972 Warrant, the Town Meeting voted to change the minimum lot sizes in the Residential B and C Districts from 20,000 square feet to 30,000 square feet, and in the Rural Residential District from 20,000 square feet to 40,000 square feet. The advertising of the public hearing for this proposed change in lot sizes brought a flood of twenty-six preliminary plans prior to the Town Meeting action, involving approximately 2252 lots. From these twenty-one definitive plans were presented under the Subdivision Control Law for Planning Board action.

Plans processed - 1972		Approx. No. of lots
Definitive plans - Approved and Endorsed	4	545
Approved and - or final action pending	11	1373
Disapproved	11	920
Preliminary Plans - Pending	6	277
Disapproved	6	665

In addition 146 plans, involving approximately 379 lots were submitted under the classification of "Approval Not Required" and were endorsed.

The Board continued the employment of Whitman & Howard, Inc. as Consultants, to examine plans as well as the construction of all subdivisions. In June, Mr. Charles G. Ellis of this firm was engaged to be available in the Planning Board Office each Tuesday to review plans with the developers and their engineers; to make on-site inspections; and to attend whatever evening meetings the Board deemed necessary.

The Board continued the examination of site plans for apartment house construction and additions to existing commercial establishments, assisted by Whitman & Howard, Inc., in accordance with Section V-C 5 of the Zoning By-Law and several were approved.

In August it was voted to require topographical information and existing street drainage to appear on all Form A plans submitted.

Public hearings on two petitioned zoning changes were held prior to the March Town Meeting and one for the December 7, 1972 Special Town Meeting.

The Board worked diligently and tirelessly with Mr. Howard M. Jennings, Jr. of Dober, Paddock, Upton and Associates to prepare a revised Zoning By-Law which would provide the much needed control and guidance necessary for Plymouth's rapid growth.

The solution offered was to divide the Town into four districts of "Villages," each of which would have a commercial center and provide for varied land use with a periphery of large sized lots, with the major aim to maintain the much desired RURAL character of the Town.

Much input was received from the various Town Departments, as well as from interested citizens, both in private conferences with Mr. Jennings and the Board and at the special preliminary hearings held on September 27th and October 3rd.

A final workable By-Law was assembled, advertised with the legal Public Hearing on October 24th, and submitted to the Special Town Meeting on November 14, 1972 where, after much discussion, it was approved by a rewarding vote of 117 to 9.

At the same Town Meeting the Board requested and received approval to employ a Planning Consultant to assist with the new Zoning By-Law as well as to provide some planning direction for the Town. This position will hopefully be permanently replaced at the next Annual Town Meeting by the addition of a Planning Director who will provide Plymouth with the full-time services that it has needed for some time.

It has been the most active year for the Planning Board and for the Town since its founding and, with no slow-down in sight, the future holds promise for a rise in population, problems and taxes.

Respectfully submitted,
DAVID M. CRAWLEY, Chairman
LOUIS J. COTTI, JR.
RICHARD F. WITHINGTON
MICHAEL F. BABINI
ROBERT G. BARNES

Annual Report of The Zoning Agent 1972

4,095	Calls made on Zoning and Planning requirements
19	Inspectional reports requested by the Selectmen
11	Zoning violations referred to the Board of Selectmen for enforcement
64	Referrals to the Zoning Board of Appeals for variances and special permits
630	Zoning complaints of violations investigated
630	Zoning complaints violations corrected without court order
0	Zoning complaints of violations to be corrected by court action
5	Trailers inspected for zoning violations

Respectfully submitted,
ALBERT F. SAUNDERS
Zoning Agent

Plymouth Development & Industrial Commission Announces 978 New Industrial Jobs Since Cordage Closing

JOBS CONTINUE TO INCREASE IN 1972

The job increase during 1972 has been remarkable and by actual figures, 978 is the total number of jobs created in industry after the closing of Cordage Co. At that time 800 jobs were lost. These results have been carefully tabulated by PDIC and comparison made for the end of 1971.

The year 1972 has revealed an outstanding growth of industry — the results of six years of planning and labor in making it attractive for diversified industries to come to Plymouth.

Plant location is inherently a slow process. The time consumed by the average industry to plan a new facility until the move is completed is about three years. Obviously the work of PDIC has been to maintain contact and identification with these companies through the three year planning cycle. A Johnny come lately effort to catch a new company, or to leave a prospect unattended through this planning cycle does not promise rewarding results.

During the past year many new names have been added to Plymouth's industrial economy and many new businesses have been started to keep pace with Plymouth's progress.

Below is a list of new firms now in operation in the Plymouth Cordage Park Complex which only four years ago was owned and operated by Plymouth Cordage Co., the Town's only large industry.

Antennas for Communications, Inc.; Foremost McKesson Corp. Inc., fabricators of shingled units for construction; Holt Howard Associates, an affiliate of Colonial Candle and General Housewares, manufacturers and distributors of ceramic household goods; Konalrad Products, Inc., packagers of automotive antifreeze and windshield wiper solvent; Plymouth Narrow Fabric Co., manufacturers of webbing; Superior Pet Products, Inc. - Howes Leather, processor of leather and manufacturer of chew sticks for dogs; Tadco Kitchens, Inc., manufacturer of sophisticated kitchen and household cabinets; Boyden Box Co., Inc.,

manufacturer of custom corregated boxes; A & C Park, Inc., manufacturer of go-karts used in the amusement field; North Atlantic Lobster Trap Co. Inc., manufacturer of lobster pots.

The following industries which were on the scene previous to 1972 have grown and expanded into Plymouth's economy:

Lecomar, Inc. has expanded to newer and larger quarters at the Cordage Park Complex; Pixley-Richards, Inc., manufacturer of minute plastic components has completed an addition to its new building in the Industrial Park; Richards Micro-Tool Co. Inc., has doubled its manufacturing space in the completed addition to its almost new building; Ad-Tec Products Inc., Industrial Park, has also added a new building to their present structure which is only two years old; the new Arnold Trailer, Inc. building completed in October 1971, providing 45 new jobs during that period, has increased their manufacturing space with the addition of another 4500 sq. ft. building for the fabrication of steel underbodies for the trailers. Boston Insulated Wire & Cable Co., one of the first to occupy space in the Cordage Complex has taken additional space for new manufacturing; Corcoran Co., distributor of plumbing supplies has also been added to the Cordage Park Complex business roster and has vastly increased the size of its facilities and distribution.

The year 1973 shows promise of increased employment, building and expansions. K.A.L. Manufacturing Corp., National Welders, will have its new building in the Industrial Park ready for occupancy in the early spring. Several other companies have options for land in the Industrial Park. Truly it can be said that the results of a progressive program over the last six year period is now bearing abundant fruit and in every respect is keeping pace with the growth of Plymouth.

PDIC is proud to be a factor in increased service to its present industry, in helping new business and already established business to prosper and grow. As a service to Plymouth and its industry, PDIC has had meetings with the 10 largest tax payers, top business executives of our banks and our leading industries so that better communication may be carried out on economic and development problems which have figured largely in the recent growth of the town.

As another service to our business community, a series of general meetings has been held with industrial leaders and the Department of Employment Security officials so that follow-up programs of hiring practices and training programs might be more clearly dealt with as an aid to in-plant operations.

A complete survey and appraisal of Plymouth's economy is now underway. We are constantly striving to have a better understanding of how our new mature economy works and how it creates better and more jobs.

During the year we initiated a bulletin which contains information on Plymouth's industrial and business growth. Plans are being made to issue more of these periodical reports to all who are interested in observing the town grow.

We are aware of other needs and services as they come to the forefront including dispensing important information on the Occupational Safety and Health Act, a greater understanding of the town's tax structure and more and better job training programs to help those less fortunate than the average worker. These programs in turn reduce underemployment, offer job opportunities to those on welfare rolls and the handicapped.

Plymouth is executing a promising program and the cost is moderate in view of the results achieved. The taxes generated by the development of new firms in the Industrial Park and the utilization of the old Cordage Complex compel all of us to take a good hard look at what has happened in 1972 and to be aware of our future in 1973.

Report of the Emergency Preparedness Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

A significant change has occurred in the Federal Civil Defense Agency. The title has been changed to Defense Civil Preparedness Agency. It is felt that civil preparedness will help acquaint people with the new, broader concept of its program, which includes both peace time and war time disaster readiness. This office has had occasions to participate on the broader scope of natural disaster readiness.

A "Mid-February Northeaster Storm" wreaked its havoc on the Plymouth Coastline creating considerable damage. With the declaration of a Presidential Disaster Proclamation for this area, Public Law 91-606 was promulgated, making federal financial assistance available to areas suffering storm damage. The Town of Plymouth was awarded grants in the amount of $33,600. to pay for damages in the following areas:

1. Replacing snow fence used to barricade Tern Nesting Area on Long Beach. ($10,000.)
2. Replace and reform sand dunes at Long Beach. ($7,000.)
3. Replace 4,000 cubic yards of gravel washed away from head of Long Beach just north of bathhouse. ($11,400.)
4. Escavating of Eel River, beginning at the bath house and running north to the Eel River Beach Club. ($5,200.)

Concurrently with the storm damage repair work, this office has formulated and published an emergency plan to alert and if necessary, evacuate local residents in the event of a malfunction at the Pilgrim Station Nuclear Power Plant. This plan was approved by the State and Atomic Commission Authorities.

It is expected that the Local Preparedness Office will play a larger role in future programs of natural disaster planning and help make Plymouth a safer community to live in.

Additionally, this office was instrumental in obtaining several items of surplus equipment from the Federal Government. These items were received at no cost to the Town and included a generator and a pick-up truck. Additional items have been requested, and when available, it is expected that Plymouth will receive them. Searching and locating surplus items is a continuous process and this office is always on the alert for the acquisition of needed items.

This office is seeking a new site for the location of an emergency operation center. The former location, on loan from the County Commissioners, has been taken over by them due to their expansion needs. As it is desirous of co-locating a center within a public building, this office is in a continuous search for such a site.

As coordinator for programs for the aging, progress in this area is noted in that a Council on Aging was established by the 1972 Town Meeting. A comprehensive report on its activities is included in the Council's annual report.

As coordinator for programs on Youth Activities, this office has attended several meetings with a group of interested local citizens. As a result of these meetings an article was prepared and accepted for inclusion in the 1973 Town Meeting for the purpose of establishing a study committee to determine if there is a need for a Youth Commission.

Respectfully submitted,
GAETANO A. BRIGIDA
Local Preparedness Director

Report of the
Fire Station Study Committee

Your Fire Station Study Committee met every second and fourth Thursdays of the month until January of 1973 at which time we decided to meet every Thursday until we felt that we were ready for a town meeting.

As you know, the Fire Station Study Committee has been in existence since 1965 to study police and fire station problems which have to do with new buildings, new sites and structures. As we progressed with our meetings and different voices were heard, we inquired about the soundness, structurally of Central & North Stations. The reason we did that was because the town has been growing by leaps and bounds to the south and west of center, and we wanted to know if a new station was in order and if it could be erected nearer the heavy growth areas and still service the mercantile area or keep stations where they now stand and purchase sites in the heavy growth areas for a future station.

Because the Town of Plymouth is so large in area,problemsthat beset small towns are quadrupled in ours. It would be good and economical to have stations near the heavy growth areas. Therefore, we had to start and where to start was our problem. We then decided once and for all to have a competent structual engineer tell us just what the structual strength of center and north station is, these being the two oldest and most used stations in the town.

We hired Barnes and Jarnis of Boston to do the work for us. Three weeks later they met us and gave us their report. We then found that the floor on which our new ladder truck stands is 296 per cent over the legal allowable load and the other trucks are 56 per cent over legal allowable load, also the floor above was 36 per cent overstressed. Keep in mind, ladies and gentlemen, that this building was built over 60 years ago, but that is not the problem, because buildings have lasted for hundreds of years. The problem is that the building was built to accommodate 4000 lbs. horse drawn fire fighting apparatus. Now, one truck alone weighs 40,000 lbs. with over one half million dollars of equipment sitting on a floor that is overstressed and the heart of our Fire Department, the communication center, exposed without being of a 10 minute fire rate doesn't seem to present a good picture. More important, the building interior consists of very old, dry wood, creaking and sagging. The chief of the fire department has given orders that no one is to be in the basement of the building when fire apparatus are leaving or entering the building.

The safety of our firefighters should be of prime importance to us for if this building was a private business it would have been condemned long ago under the occupational safety and health act.

We then made trips to North Station. There we found the situation in a worse condition than Central. The main floor was shored up by the firemen with timbers and columns that were donated for or borrowed. The back wheels of one truck that was brought out for repairs broke through the floor creating need for repairs. We observed from not a too safe position in the basement, a truck being driven out and then back in again. The floor deflected at least 5" inches, first released when the truck was driven out then under stress as it was put back in. We then turned this problem over to the public safety commission. Aesthecically, the facade of central looks good. The other three walls are very poor with mortar falling away from the bricks. The roof has to be replaced, the bell tower removed, and the windows replaced. The estimated cost for new beams, girders and cement floors is about $187,000.00. We, therefore, are thinking about a new station.

Now we turned our thinking to new sites, one in which we have negotiated for in the Long Pond area and have a deposit on this site. Another is the property on Seven Hills Road and Route 44.

We are also meeting with the school committee to see if they will transfer an acre of their land at the proposed new school site on Bourne Road. These are the heavy growth areas of the town and merit consideration. We have four articles in this year's town warrant for your consideration because it is you, the town meeting members, who are responsible for the safety and needs of your neighbors.

In this report all we have presented to you is facts. Heresay and Laymen's opinions have been omitted because of the enormity of the problems.

We would like the moderator to entertain a motion at this time that the Fire Station Study Committee be changed to the Fire Station Study and Building Committee and that this same committee be held over for another year.

Respectfully submitted,
U. F. TARANTINO, Chairman
ARTHUR PHILLIPS, Secretary
ARTHUR LAMB, Fire Chief
DANA GOODWIN
ROBERT PILLSBURY
MARGARET ELLIOT
HARRY FOX
HERBERT PARKHURST

Annual Report of the Council on Aging

The Council on Aging began in April, 1972 under the co-ordination of Gaetano A. Brigida when the Plymouth Board of Selectmen appointed nine members: Rev. Peter Bastien, Ronald W. Butterfield, Elizabeth Holmes, Frances Logan, Helen McDonald, John Prentice, Rev. John B. Scorzoni, James Van Amburgh and Helen Webb. Father Scorzoni was elected Chairman. Many meetings were held to decide how best to serve Plymouth's Senior Citizens.

With the help of Richard Ottino of Kingston, a computerized file was set up of the town's 4200 persons sixty years of age and over. I.D. cards were sent to each person in the file by a volunteer group of elderly residents.

Over 200 people have enjoyed a 50 cent luncheon monthly at Memorial Hall since April 1972. These events have included entertainment and individual health counseling by the Plymouth Community Nurse Association. All of this was possible through the good services of the Plymouth School Department, Mrs. Helen Shurtleff and her Cold Spring School cafeteria assistants, the custodians at Memorial Hall and many other volunteers, young and old.

A Senior Citizens Purchasing program was initiated whereby Plymouth merchants and others volunteered to give discounts to all Plymouth residents 60 and over. These discounts took the forms of reduced movie fares, free bank checks, discounts from beauty parlors, paint stores, drug stores, restaurants, auto garages, furniture stores, jewelers, cleaners and others. We are grateful for the interested response and hope this program will benefit both the Senior Citizens and participating merchants.

Shiretown Ford generously donated a 1973 Ford 12 passenger club wagon to be used as a "Senior Shuttle." In November, this vehicle driven by Sam Ferrari began transporting our senior population. On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays, the van shuttles hourly on a published schedule between the Plymouth-Kingston line and Manomet. On Tuesdays and Thursdays the vehicle is available on a call basis to help those not benefitting by the scheduled shuttle. It has also helped in group transportation from Castle Hill, Southfield and nursing homes as well as in monthly distribution of surplus foods.

Council expectations for 1973 include a continuation of present programs, the hiring of a full time Director of Elderly Affairs, the establishment of a Senior drop-in center and the development of programs aimed at elderly who need home services.

The Council on Aging regrets the resignation of Mrs. Frances Logan who so capably managed the myriad details of the monthly hot lunch program. Mrs. Clementine O'Neill has been appointed by the Selectmen to fill this vacancy.

The Council on Aging is most grateful to the many people who have assisted in so many ways.

REV. JOHN SCORZONI, Chairman
REV. PETER BASTIEN
RONALD BUTTERFIELD
ELIZABETH HOLMES
HELEN McDONALD
CLEMENTINE O'NEILL
JOHN PRENTICE
JAMES VAN AMBURGH
HELEN WEBB
The Plymouth Council on Aging
and GAETANO BRIGIDA
Co-ordinator for Programs on Aging

Report of The Board of Cemetery Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In addition to the regular care and maintenance of our several cemeteries, we wish to report on the following.

We are pleased that this year we were successful in having electricity installed in our office and tool house in the Vine Hills Cemetery. This has been a great convenience in the office. The advantages resulting will be more appreciated in the tool house because of the many electrical tools which can be utilized here. Also, an alarm system was installed. As this building is isolated from the usual police patrol and regular traffic, it seemed most expedient to have this protection.

We have purchased a snow plow to be used on our dump truck; expecting to maintain more efficiently the many roadways under our commission.

Leaving the gate open, or closing them continues to be a controversial problem. We are sensitive to the desires of the many people who are dependent on others to bring them to the cemetery after regular working hours. But we do not condone the use of these roadways as raceways.

Other maintenance included the painting of the flag pole and a special effort to trim the shrubbery on all lots; many of which had not been done for years.

At Burial Hill we are following our regular program of encasing a number of the old slate stones in granite. This goes on each year, but we feel it is a worthwhile project — a way to help preserve the early history of the Town.

The road which was widened last year in the Chiltonville Cemetery was black-topped this year. We feel that this cemetry is now in good condition and should require only general maintenance for the next several years.

At the Manomet Cemetery progress is slow; but another year should see the accomplishment of a parking area and the rest of the lots laid out.

Our smaller outlying cemeteries have not required much more than general maintenance. Because of the rainy season we were kept on the move in order to keep ahead of the grass.

The problem of the access road to White Horse Cemetery has not been resolved as yet. Legal Counsel has been engaged, although it will be a slow process. The Commissioners respect the desire of the people of Manomet in this regard and will endeavor to accomplish whatever the people want.

At Parting Ways Cemetery we had an aerial survey taken and a topographical map drawn. At present a Cemetery Engineer is working on the plans for the first phase of the development of one section.

The Commissioners were approached by a committee for the site of a new fire station, regarding a piece of the cemetery, yet unused, near the junction of Routes 3 and 44. This Board is unalterably opposed to any such idea. We cannot conceive of anything less reverent than screeching sirens next to a cemetery.

We continue to receive compliments on the appearance of our cemeteries, not only from Plymouth area residents but from many out of town people. In fact, we would like to report that on more than one occasion, people have come from a distance to visit the Oak Grove and Vine Hills. We would like to express our thanks to all our personnel for the job well done in the maintenance and care of the cemeteries; and other services performed.

Our thanks, also, to all other Town Departments for the services and cooperation given us during the year.

The receipts and payments of the department are listed in Schedule "A" and Schedule "B" of the Town Accountant's report.

Respectfully submitted,
DANIEL J. CALLAHAN, Chairman
PORTER W. LORING
BURTON A. BURGESS
Board of Cemetery Commissioners
WALTER F. SMITH, Superintendent

Plymouth Airport
1972 Annual Report

It was a particularly progressive year for Plymouth Airport. The aircraft parking apron in front of the new administration building was expanded, providing 6 additional tie downs and greatly improved aircraft access to the new administration building and fuel pumps. The cost to the town being the usual 10 percent with Federal and State paying the remaining 50 per cent and 40 per cent respectfully.

A new building was constructed for Fire, Crash and Maintenance Equipment service and storage, at the west side of the new administration building, on the new apron.

The South Shore Radio Phone Company came aboard as a new fixed base operator, offering extremely good installation and servicing of aircraft radio equipment. Aviax International Inc., joining the field businesses, provides the buying, selling and brokering of used aircraft. The new 20 year Master Plan for the entire airport area is nearing completion, and will be presented publicly at a hearing in early Spring.

Home developments are rapidly approaching the field perimeter. For the first time, Plymouth's Zoning Bylaws contain an airport zone, which will allow commercial and industrial businesses related to an airport. Although 2 miles of South Meadow Road was resurfaced, improving travel to the airport, it is urgent that the road be completed at the airport area.

In general — traffic steadily increases with the continuance of excellent flight instruction and airplane charters; high quality aircraft minor and major repairs; helicopter activities; and top notch facilities and conveniences for pilots and their passengers, at the administration building.

Thanks go to Peter Barry for his help while an airport commissioner, and a welcome to Wendell Collingwood, our new commissioner.

An invitation is extended to every taxpayer and resident to visit your airport and see how the commission is working toward expansion, improvement and promotion of the airport, to the very best advantage of the Town of Plymouth.

Plymouth Airport Commission
MELVIN R. THOMAS, Chairman
DOUGLAS ARMSTRONG
SUMNER A. CHAPMAN, JR.
ALBERT HOKINSON
WENDELL COLLINGWOOD

Report of The Sewer Commission

On Thursday, March 8, 1972, newly elected Sewer Commissioner Ramo Bongiovanni replaced Selectman David Tarantino as the third member of the commission. At this meeting Alvin R. Tavares was elected Chairman for the ensuing year.

During the year a new Sewer Line was constructed on Town Wharf by the McNeice Corporation of Canton, at a submitted bid cost of $21,350; the Long Pond Sewer Line and pumping station for the new Intermediate School have been completed and are now under operation; and the Nite-Soil depository located next to the Municipal Garage will be completed and ready for use early in 1973 by local Sewerage pumpers. Users of this facility will be assessed an annual rental fee of $200.

A survey of the existing sewer lines by the engineering firm of Metcalf & Eddy was started in August with aerial photos having been taken as a part of the study. This survey will be completed in 1973 and upon completion, we will have an up-to-date map of the Sewerage System, our present one having been drawn up in 1919; and we also will have a detailed description of the entire sewered area. This survey has also pointed out the large amount of water from both ground seepage and storm drains which enters the treatment plant. Correction of this will allow further expansion of the sewered area.

In December, 1972 four new employees were added to our payroll, 3 appointed under the Federal Government E.E.A. program and having worked for us under this plan since December, 1971, and the fourth laborer transferring to us from the Water Department.

Early in 1973, 2,784 bills will be mailed to users of the Public Sewerage System. These will be for the entire year of 1972.

Statistics for 1972

628,812,000 gallons of sewerage processed
35 permits — new connections — $3,750

SEWER COMMISSION
ALVIN R. TAVARES, Chairman
JAMES L. PIERSON
RAMO A. BONGIOVANNI

Report of The Plymouth Public Library

DIRECTORS

President	Mr. John A. Smith, Jr.
Vice President	Mr. Donald W. Heath
Clerk	Mrs. J. Robert Browning
Treasurer	Mr. Clifford E. Sampson
Mrs. Lee Gregory	Mrs. Henry C. Britton
Mr. Wesley A. Knight	Reno L. Zammarchi
Mrs. Charles F. Vandini	Mrs. Edmund Furtado
Mrs. William B. Stearns	Mrs. Leo Biese

The Plymouth Public Library showed an increased use of its services in 1972. Both in the Main Library on North Street and at the Loring Branch, the increase approximated the rate of population growth and general accelerated activity in the Town.

By the end of the year, there were 9,811 borrowers officially registered, of whom 3,028 were under 12 years old. 131,979 books were lent for use outside the library buildings, and 6,318 recordings were borrowed. Approximately, 140 magazines were received at the libraries by subscription, which were much used in the reading rooms and also borrowed for home use. Framed art reproductions were lent by each library. Through the local libraries patrons have also received many books and films from the Eastern Mass. Regional Library System, both by mail and the Regional bookmobile.

Library services are available to local nursing homes through visits of Mrs. Elizabeth K. Neri, with "large type" and regular books and magazines. Information on Talking Books is also on hand.

The children's departments have continued their work with the schools, sending out collections of books, and giving talks in the classrooms. And special story-telling programs have been held at the libraries throughout the year. In the Fall, because of the double sessions at the Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School, special programs were planned to provide appropriate activities for the children who had no classes in the early afternoons.

The Plymouth Public Library is maintaining a collection of materials relating to the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station for the use of the public. Correspondence from the Atomic Energy Com-

mission and records of abnormal and unusual occurences are of particular interest to local readers.

The art, history, genealogy and music sections have all had their share in the very busy year at the Plymouth Public Library.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHARINE F. FREELAND
Library Director

Report of the Plymouth Housing Authority

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The year 1972 was somewhat frustrating for the Housing Authority. After several years of clearing the way for the construction of scattered-site housing for large families of low income, we put the project out to bid in early 1972, and invited rebids two months later. In all we received thirteen bids, closely grouped, which indicated that the figures were fair, but the price in every instance was too high for the Department of Community Affairs. All bids, therefore, were rejected. We acquired the sites and hope to try again this year. If constructed it will be the first project of its kind in the state, although the enabling legislation was passed in 1968.

We expect the completion of Algonquin Heights, Samoset Street, to ease the shortage of housing for families of low income, since 51 apartments in that complex will be available for such families under a rent-subsidy arrangement. This, however, will not be under the auspices of the Authority, since both of our sources of rent subsidy money, state and federal, have dried up.

A third housing project for the elderly is now dependent only upon an appropriation of state credit by the General Court. If such an appropriation is made we expect to commence construction of one hundred units on Nick's Rock Road in 1973.

We continue to administer forty veterans' apartments, one hundred ten for the elderly, and seven leased units. We have 100 per cent occupancy, except for short intervals of maintenance and improvement when tenants leave.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. QUINN, Chairman
A. RUSSELL COFFIN, Executive Director
M. HERBERT CRAIG
LAWRENCE W. STILES
FREDERICK W. WIRZBURGER
KENNETH GRAY
Plymouth Housing Authority

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
CHAPTER 707-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Cash	$5,053.24
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	175.98
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	99.00
TOTAL ASSETS	$5,328.22

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	2,271.20
Tenants' Security Deposits	50.00
Tenants' Prepaid Rents	25.00
State Aid Received	19,746.76
Net Deficit	(16,764.74)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$5,328.22

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 705-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Development	15,318.83
Investments and Savings	327,449.24
Development Costs	59,588.59
TOTAL ASSETS	$402,356.66

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	1,740.66
Accrued Interest	616.00
Notes Authorized	400,000.00
TOTAL LIABILITIES	$402,356.66

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 200-1 MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Administration Fund	5,244.07	
Administration Fund Savings	25,850.12	
Petty Cash	25.00	31,119.19
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	3,577.66	
Accounts Receivable — Tenants'	856.00	
Accounts Receivable — State Aid	9,502.72	13,936.38
Debt Service Trust Fund	414.83	
Debt Service Trust Fund Investments	2,000.00	2,414.83
Prepaid Insurance		530.77
Development Costs	447,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	193,000.00	254,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$302,001.17

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		535.59
Matured Interest and Principal		9,438.98
Bonds Authorized	447,000.00	
Less: Bonds Retired	193,000.00	254,000.00
Debt Service Reserve	16,475.01	
Unamortized Bond Premium	2,414.83	
Operating Reserve	11,568.38	30,458.22
Net Income		7,568.38
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$302,001.17

PLYMOUTH HOUSING AUTHORITY
PLYMOUTH 667-C MASS.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1972

ASSETS

Administration Fund	12,414.46	
Administration Fund Savings	86,908.28	
Petty Cash	25.00	99,347.74
Accounts Receivable — Sundry	613.00	
Accounts Receivable — 200-1	381.81	994.81

Debt Service Fund		34.00
Prepaid Insurance		1,838.10
Development Costs	1,500,000.00	
Less: Dev. Cost Liquidation	156,000.00	1,344,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$1,446,214.65

LIABILITIES

Federal Withholding Taxes	195.30	
State Withholding Taxes	115.92	311.22
Notes Authorized	1,500,000.00	
Less; Notes Retired	156,000.00	1,344,000.00
Matured Interest and Principal		114.83
Debt Service Reserve	31,612.00	
Operating Reserve	60,335.24	91,947.24
Net Income		9,841.36
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$1,446,214.65

Report of the
Commission of Public Safety

Honorable board of Selectmen
Town Office Building
Lincoln Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Commission of Public Safety hereby submits the 1972 Annual Reports of the various departments under their jurisdiction.

Very truly yours;

COMMISSION OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Margaret R. Elliot, Chairman
Herbert J. Parkhurst
Harry J. Fox

Report of the Wire Inspector

Stanley Noel, Wire Inspector
Thomas St. George, Alternate Wire Inspector

Total number of wiring permits issued in 1972	1,413
New construction permits issued	713
Alteration, remodeling, etc. issued	700
Total receipt for 1972	$22,754.00

Respectfully submitted,
STANLEY NOEL,
Wire Inspector

Report of the Dog Officer

Joseph T. Cravalho, Jr., Dog Officer

Mileage for 1972	7,350
Strays picked up	231
Complaints investigated	114
Dogs rescued	3
Dogs sent to Harvard	0
Dogs destroyed	2
Dogs sold	100
Dogs injured & taken to Vet.	6
Dogs licensed up to December 31, 1972	2,209

Respectfully submitted;
JOSEPH T. CRAVALHO, JR.
Dog Officer

Report of the Police Department

ROSTER OF DIVISION

Chief of Police: Anthony J. Tracinka
Captain of Police: Ernest A. Leonardi

SERGEANTS

Arthur L. Gray
Howard L. Smith
John P. Hanson, Jr.
George I. Pearson (Retired)
Louis J. Cappella, Jr.
Lawrence J. Mansfield

PATROLMEN

Leonard J. Reynolds
Gerald M. Sullivan (Retired)
Stanley F. Hertel
James V. Hogan
Edward E. O'Brien
Robert Wirtzburger
Louis E. Comeau
Robert W. Morini
Antone Baptista, Jr.
Richard J. Diodato (Retired)
Donald J. Savoy
Donald A. Thissell (Retired))
Arthur W. Budge
Robert E. Turner
Joseph A. Correira
Harold M. Motta
Robert E. Webb
Richard S. Roderick
Lothrop W. Hedge
Kenneth A. Lahti (Retired)
John J. Almeida
George R. Utt
Lawrence P. Strassel
Donald J. Ward
William J. Murphy, Jr.
Curtis L. Ireland
George G. Gonsalves
Warren J. Ottino
Peter J. Alves, Jr.
Albert E. Perrault, Jr.
Raymond C. Charbonneau, Jr.
Daniel E. Kelley

PROVISIONAL TEMPORARY OFFICERS

Idore M. Butters
Joseph F. Howley III
Thomas R. May, Jr.
William R. Pimental
Kenneth W. Rand
Chester W. Spencer
Robert M. Teixeira

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

Robert W. Birkenhead
Raymond W. Burton
Jeremias P. Cabral
Joseph W. Costa
Ben Escandon, Jr.
William Fries
Amando A. Gallucci (Resigned)
Robert P. Green (Resigned)
Melvin J. Guidaboni
Don W. Ireland
Ronald E. Ledo
George B. Madsen, Jr.
John H. Mahoney
Alfred C. Martin
Nicholas C. Palumbo (Resigned)
Francis E. Phenner
John A. Scott
Richard J. Silva (Resigned)
Joseph G. Souza
Gerard J. Rossi
Alan R. Vecchi

WOMEN SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Phyllis K. Wood
Dena Detrani
Cecilia M. Haskins
Pauline G. Detrani
Dorothy M. Guaraldi
Anita Scagliarini
Genevieve L. Bresnahan
Jayne M. Keller

POLICE CLERKS

Sr. Clerk: Eugenia S. Braddock
Jr. Clerk: Ramo A. Bongiovanni

POLICE MATRON

Melba E. Brown (Resigned)

LOCKUP KEEPER

Peter F. Secondo

POLICE SURGEON

Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.

PENSIONERS

Peter W. Winter
Herbert J. Parkhurst
William Gault (Deceased)
Eric A. Nelson

ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

Month	Male	Female	Total	Residents	Non-Res.
January	121	1	122	48	74
February	64	3	67	28	39
March	89	13	102	48	54
April	68	6	74	55	19
May	137	8	145	80	65
June	114	9	123	68	55
July	75	5	80	41	39
August	100	8	108	37	71
September	77	13	90	49	41
October	73	6	79	40	39
November	60	8	68	45	23
December	84	1	85	45	40
	1062	81	1143	584	559

CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Aiding Prisoner to Escape	2	0	2
Altered Motor Vehicle Registration Certificate	1	0	1
Altering Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Altered Ident. on Firearm	1	0	1
Armed Robbery	1	0	1
Assault	1	2	3
Assault and Battery	18	2	20
Assault and Battery on Police Officer	4	0	4
Assault by Means Dangerous Weapon	27	0	27
Attempt to Commit Larceny	1	0	1
Attempt to Purchase Liquor with False Ident. Card	1	0	1
Attempt to Obtain Controlled Substance	2	0	2
A.W.O.L.	2	0	2
B&E & Larceny	4	0	4
B&E Nighttime	1	0	1
B&E NT With Intent to Commit a Felony	15	5	20
B&E With Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
B&E NT & Larceny ~ $100.00	7	0	7
B&E DT & Larceny - $100.00	2	0	2
Being Present Where Narcotics Found	10	1	11
Burning of Auto	3	0	3
Burning Personal Property + $25.00	1	0	1

Concealing Stolen Property	1	0	1
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	2	0	2
Defacing Historical Monument	1	0	1
Defrauding An Innkeeper	1	1	2
Delinquency	3	0	3
Disorderly Person	1	1	2
Escape from a Police Officer	0	1	1
Drunkenness	206	10	216
Disturbing the Peace	9	0	9
Exposure of Person	1	0	1
Failure to Pay for Leased Vehicle	1	0	1
Forgery	1	0	1
Escapee	1	0	1
Giving False Name to Police Officer	4	0	4
Illegitimacy	1	0	1
Insanity	8	4	12
Kidnapping	1	0	1
Illegal Possession False Liquor Ident.	1	0	1
Illegal Possession Harmful Drugs	1	1	2
Illegal Possession Marijuana	0	1	1
Illegal Use of Reg. No. to Obtain Controlled Substance	5	0	5
Larceny	5	4	9
Larceny - $100.00	15	3	18
Larceny + $100.00	5	0	5
Larceny By False Pretense	4	0	4
Larceny By Means Fraudulent Check	9	2	11
Larceny of Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Larceny in Building	5	0	5
Larceny of Registration Plates	8	0	8
Larceny from a Building	7	3	10
Larceny of Automobile	4	1	5
Larceny from a Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Lewdness	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	16	0	16
Malicious Injury to Real Property	15	2	17
Malicious Injury to Personal Property	5	0	5
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in M.V.	5	0	5
Sub Total	463	44	507

Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	7	1	8
Neglect of Family	1	0	1
Non Payment of Fine	4	0	4
Non Support	16	0	16
Possession Burglarious Tools	2	0	2
Possession BB Gun by Minor	2	0	2
Possession Dangerous Weapon	6	0	6
Possession Narcotic Drug	8	0	8
Possession Narcotic Drug w Intent to Sell	1	0	1
Possession Narcotic w Intent to Deliver to Prisoner	1	0	1
Possession M.V. with Ident. Nos. Removed	1	0	1
Possession Counterfeit Inspection Sticker	2	0	2
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Possession Controlled Sulbstance	5	0	5
Possession Forged Prescription	2	0	2
Rape (Statuatory)	1	0	1
Rape of Minor Child	1	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	24	1	25
Receiving Stolen Motor Vehicle	1	0	1
Runaway	1	1	2
Sounding False Fire Alarm	2	0	2
Stubborn Child	2	2	4
Trespassing	4	0	4
Unlawful Possession Hypo. Needles & Syringe	1	0	1
Using Motorboat without Authority	3	0	3
Using Motor Vehicle Without Authority	18	0	18
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority after Revocation	1	0	1
Uttering	10	0	10
Violation of Probation	4	0	4
	595	49	644

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Allowing Improper Person to Operate	2	2	4
Altered License	1	0	1
Attaching Plates	21	2	23
Failing to Stop at Isolated Stop	1	0	1
Failing to Stop for Red Light	3	0	3

Failing to Stop for Flashing Red Lights	0	1	1
Failing to Keep to the Right	4	0	4
Failing to Stop for Police Officer	5	0	5
Failure to Display Plates	1	0	1
Failing to Display Red Lights — Rear	2	0	2
Faulty Equipment	5	0	5
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1	0	1
Leaving Scene Accident, Personal Injury	3	0	3
Leaving Scene Accident, Property Damage	15	1	16
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	33	0	33
No Current Inspection Sticker	21	1	22
No License in Possession	17	1	18
No Registration in Possession	21	1	22
No Protective Headgear	1	0	1
Operating after Suspension of License	8	0	8
Operating without a License	24	3	27
Operating to Endanger	69	6	75
Operating Under the Influence	42	1	43
Operating after Revocation	20	0	20
Operating Unregistered M.V.	26	3	29
Operating Uninsured M.V.	29	2	31
Operating Under the Influence Narcotic Drug	2	0	2
Operating Without Corrective Lenses	2	0	2
Operating Wrong Way on One-Way Highway	2	0	2
Operating No Plates	1	0	1
Possession Stolen Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage by M.V.	2	1	3
Possession Altered License	2	0	2
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	6	0	6
Speeding	86	7	93
Violation Learner's Permit on Motorcycle	1	0	1
Parking Regulations, Violation	2	0	2
Road Violations	1	0	1
	483	32	515

CRIMES COMMITTED BY JUVENILES

	Males	Females	Totals
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	1	0	1
Insanity	0	1	1
Stubborn Child	3	2	5
B&E NT With Intent to Commit a Felony	3	1	4
Larceny in a Building	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Real Property	3	1	4
Malicious Injury to Personal Property + $15.00	2	0	2
Using without Authority	7	0	7
Operating without a License	8	0	8
Larceny under $100.00	4	1	5
Leaving Scene, Property Damage	1	0	1
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage in Motor Vehicle	2	0	2
Drunkenness	5	0	5
No Current Inspection Sticker	1	0	1
Larceny of Auto	3	0	3
Burning of Auto	2	0	2
Being Present where Narcotics Found	0	1	1
Assault and Battery	6	0	6
Disorderly Person	1	1	2
Illegal Possession Marijuana	0	1	1
Illegal Possession Harmful Drugs	0	1	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	3	0	3
Attaching Plates	2	0	2
B&E DT & Larceny under $100.00	2	0	2
Operating after Right to Operate Revoked	1	0	1
Speeding	2	0	2
Refusing to Stop for Police Officer	4	0	4
Operating to Endanger	4	0	4
B&E NT & Larceny + $100.00	4	0	4
B&E NT & Larceny -$100.00	2	0	2
B&E NT with Intent to Commit a Misdemeanor	2	0	2
Larceny + $100.00	3	0	3
Escape from a Police Officer	0	1	1
Larceny from a Building	0	1	1
Receiving Stolen Property	0	1	1
Illegitimacy	1	0	1

Possession Narcotic Drug	1	0	1
Loud & Unnecessary Noise	1	0	1
Runaway	0	1	1
Using Motorboat without Authority	3	0	3
No Registration in Possession	2	0	2
No Protective Headgear	1	0	1
Larceny in a Building	2	0	2
Minor Transporting Alcoholic Beverage on Person	1	0	1
Malicious Injury to Property + $15.00	2	0	2
Dangerous Weapon in Possession	1	0	1
Possession Firearm with Obliterated Serial No.	1	0	1
Defacing an Historical Monument	1	0	1
	102	14	116

DISPOSITIONS OF CASES

Fines	283
Released	112
Continued without Finding	26
Continued for Finding & Disposition	35
Continued Cases	61
Not Guilty	32
Filed	93
Filed without Finding	11
Suspended Sentences	23
Dismissed	114
Continued for Disposition	29
Probation	65
Appealed Cases	81
Defaulted	45
Bound over to Grand Jury	41
Original Grand Jury	13
Bound Over — Jurisdiction Declined	2
Committed to Taunton State Hospital	11
One Year House of Correction	5
Committed to Bridgewater Correctional Institution	2
Committed to Bridgewater State Hospital Drug Center	1
Not Delinquent	5
Turned over to Brighton P.D.	1
Turned over to Woburn P.D.	1
Turned over to Duxbury P.D.	1
Turned over to Kingston P.D.	4
Turned over to Taunton P.D.	2
Turned over to Marshfield P.D.	7
Turned over to Plympton P.D.	1

Turned over to Metropolitan District Commission	1
Turned over to Armed Forces Police	2
Turned over to Boston P.D.	4
Turned over to Boston State Hospital	1
Turned over to Barnstable P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanover P.D.	1
Turned over to Brookline P.D.	1
Turned over to Middleboro P.D.	1
Turned over to Halifax P.D.	1
Turned over to Hanson P.D.	1
Turned over to Wareham P.D.	3
Turned over to Carver P.D.	2
Turned over to Scituate P.D.	1
Turned over to Bourne P.D.	1
Turned over to Brockton P.D.	1
Turned over to Fall River P.D.	2
Turned over to Pembroke P.D.	2
Turned over to Hingham P.D.	1
Committed to Youth Service Board	4
	1138

MISCELLANEOUS WORK DONE BY DIVISION

Complaints Investigated	5353
Auto Accidents Investigated	397
Prisoners Detained for Other Departments	167
Summonses served for other Departments	384
Summonses (no-fix) issued (Parking)	2326
Trips Guarding Bank Clerks	350
Bank Alarms (False)	18
Burglar Alarms	568
Fatal Accidents Investigated	10
Doors Found Unlocked	249
Sudden Deaths	23
Fire Alarms (False)	36
Fire Alarms	66
Fire Alarm Lights Reported Out	9
Fire Alarm Glasses Broken	4
Beacon Lights reported out	9
Messages Delivered (Emergency)	143
Stolen Cars	151
Stolen Cars Recovered	192
Local Summonses served	612
Missing Persons	111
Missing Persons Located	78
Licenses Suspended or Revoked	97
Emergency Trips to Hospital	405
Complaints to Dog Officer	126

Complaints to Highway Dept.	97
Complaints to Water Dept.	38
Complaints to Tree Department	15
Complaints to Plymouth Electric Light Co.	36
Complaints to Sewer Department	4
Complaints to N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	9
Complaints to D.P.W.	8
Complaint to Conservation Officer	1
Complaint to Cemetery Dept.	1
Complaints to Harbor Master	4
Complaint to Gas Co.	1
Complaint to Fire Dept.	1
Drownings	4
Houses Checked	85
Cottages Checked	1002

Dogs Injured:	67
Dogs Killed:	17
Breakdown of Accidents:	
Property	163
Personal Prop.	145
Personal	23
Pedestrian	22
Truck	13
Bicycle	11
Motorcycle	7
Fatal	10
Trailer	3
Accidents, Town of Plymouth	397

Patrolmen Warren J. Ottino and George G. Gonsalves completed an eight weeks' training course at Barnstable Academy, January through March.

MISCELLANEOUS CASH RECEIPTS

Types	Cash Received
Bicycle Registrations	$25.50
Revolver Licenses	1,963.00
Firearm Ident. Cards	397.00
Profit from Cigarette Machine	4.81
Fees from Out of Town Lockups	690.00
Amount of Fines	6,105.00
Accident reports & copies of reports on Copymaker	1,979.25
Photography	40.00
TOTAL	$11,204.56

MILEAGE OF DIVISION

Cruiser I:	55,292
Cruiser II:	46,325
Cruiser III:	55,027
Cruiser IV:	55,550
Cruiser V:	71,649
Cruiser VI:	14,817
Cruiser VII:	11,931
TOTAL MILEAGE:	310,591
VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$89,503.91
VALUE OF LOST PROPERTY RECOVERED:	$2,417.26

Respectfully submitted,

ANTHONY J. TRACINKA
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

RESPONSE:	
Still Alarms	532
Box Alarms	104
Rescue and Resuscitator Calls	72
Malicious False Alarms	40
Radio Alarms	27
Mutual Aid Alarms	5
EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES	
Hose (footage used)	
¾"	15,500
1⅛"	2,300
1½"	12,800
2½"	11,400
Ladders Raised (footage)	1,487
MILEAGE (Fire duty only)	4,035
FIRE LOSSES	
Buildings; Vehicles (including contents)	
Value (assessed or estimated)	$637,295
Estimated Loss	384,675
Insurance Carried (as reported)	785,870
Insurance Paid (as reported)	165,741
INSPECTIONS	
Mercantile	520
Schools	37
Kindergartens	22
Nursing and Rest Homes	25
Hospital	5
Churches and Church Property	44
Hotels and Inns	18
Oil Burners	236
All Other	130
Total Inspections	1037
Investigations	16
Complaints Regulated	11
COMPANY DRILLS FOR PERSONNEL	
Permanent Force	47
Call Force	98

OPEN AIR PERMITS ISSUED	172
OTHER	
Evacuation Drills Conducted	30
Fire Alarm Boxes Tested	237
Extinguishers Refilled	118

All hose in department pressure tested.

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

RESPONSE	
Number of Alarms	182
Radio Alarms	38
Mutual Aid Alarms	4
Dump Fires	6
Mileage (fire duty only)	1,814
Gal. of Water (tank supplied)	162,035
Hose (footage used)	
1⅛"	22,100
1½"	1,375
Total Acres Burned	49½
Largest fire: Cobb Rd. area of Reservation	13A.

Annual Report of the Board of Health

BOARD OF HEALTH
Richard R. O'Keefe, R.S.
Director of Health

DANGEROUS DISEASE REPORT:

Chicken Pox	12
Dog Bites	49
Hepatitis — Infectious	6
Measles	2
Mumps	1
Scarlet Fever	1
Tuberculosis	3
Salmonellosis	5

LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED:

Plumbing	2314
Gas	881
Burial	319
Milk	106
Oleo	57
Methyl Alcohol	26
Stables	42
Food Service Establishments	105
Rubbish, Garbage, Offal	32
Day Care Agencies	5
Frozen Desserts	5
Funeral Directors	4
Massage	2
Sewage Disposal Construction — Installers	86
Retail Markets	30
Motels	21
Camps	14
Cabins	7
Swimming Pools	9
Trailer Parks	5

INSPECTIONS:

Private Sewage Disposal Systems	
Permits for New Systems	1057
Permits for Repairs	18
Final Sewage Inspections	580

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH INSPECTIONS

Nuisance Complaints Investigations	181
Dump Inspections	253
Eating and Drinking Establishments	213
Water Supplies and Samples	97
Milk Samples	30
Camps and Trailer Parks	50
Day Care Centers	10
Nursing Homes	6
Motels, Cabins and Camps	25
Swimming Pools and Bathing Areas	98
Markets	81
Rubbish and Offal Truck Inspections	85
Swab Rinse Tests	60
Housing	48
Public Interview, Board of Health Meetings, Seminars, Professional Assoc. Meetings	
Miscellaneous Inspections	150

Joseph T. Cravalho
Animal Inspector

Dead Animals Picked Up	249
Stables Inspected	53
Animals Inventoried and Reported to State	169
Dairies Inspected	1
Dogs Quarantined	32

CLINICS

Frank J. Abate, Jr. M.D.
Board of Health Physician

Immunization Clinics at Health Office	11
Oral Polio, Smallpox, Vaccinations, D.P.T., Measles Rubella, Gamma Globulin, Mumps and Tine Tests	235
Chest X-ray Clinics	10
X-rays Taken	171
Mobile Unit (number of chest X-rays)	410
School Tine Tests	530
Foodhandlers Certificates	412
Nurse Visits made under contract by the Plymouth Community Nursing Association	1178
Tuberculin Testing at Well Child Conferences	63
Immunization at Well Child Conferences	321

DENTAL CLINIC

Francis C. Ortolani, D.M.D. — F.A.C.D.
I. Harry Keller, D.M.D.
Jane B. Bradford, R.D.H. — Dental Hygienist

The School Dentists continue to recommend Fluoridation of our Public Water Supply to promote the prevention of dental disease in the teeth of our children.

Examinations	4559
Pre-School Examinations	348
Treatments (fillings — extractions)	173
Completed Cases	27
Amount Received for Clinical Services Rendered	$107.10
Amount Received for Sale of Toothbrushes	$64.55

CASH RECEIPTS

Plumbing Permits	$14,130.50
Gas Permits	8,172.00
Licenses	631.00
Municipal Facility Stickers	2,646.75

PLUMBING

Andrew Rae, Jr. Plumbing Inspector
Roy Sampson, Asst. Plumbing Inspector

Plumbing Installation Inspections	2087
Miles Traveled	10,948

GAS

Glenn A. Enos, Gas Inspector
Andrew Rae, Jr., Alternate Gas Inspector

Gas Installation Inspections	898

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD R. O'KEEFE, R.S.
Director of Health

Division of Public Safety

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Annual Report — 1972

New Construction	Number of Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	873	$17,513,318
Summer Dwellings	27	337,808
Multi-Family Dwellings	22	2,672,000
Residential Garages	24	51,700
Commercial Buildings	4	120,000
Storage Buildings	27	27,055
Stables	1	3,000
Swimming Pools	11	31,600
Greenhouse	1	2,500
Motel Unit	1	2,500
Barn	1	3,000
Parish Center	1	250,000
Skating Rink	1	1,090,000
Scales Building	1	500
Storage Warehouse	1	10,000
Animal Hospital	1	22,000
Chair Elevator	1	2,500
Cinema Theatre	1	200,000
Radio Tower	1	15,000
Shelter	1	15,000
Security Booth	1	3,500
Town of Plymouth Buildings:	2	
Sewer Dept. for generating equipment		50,000
Airport — Garage		16,000
	1004	$22,438,981

Alterations	Number of Bldgs.	Estimated Cost
Year Round Dwellings	109	$362,020
Summer Dwellings	59	157,920
Apartments remodelled	6	19,900
Residential Garages	4	2,650
Offices	5	97,500
Restaurants	4	20,400
Commercial Buildings	19	182,800
Storage Buildings	1	4,000
Service Stations	1	20,000
Funeral Home	1	1,000

Church Building	1	1,600
Half-way House	1	4,700
Private Club	1	8,000
Jordan Hospital		102,000
Maintenance Building	1	650
Demolitions	21	
	236	$985,140

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
NEW BUILDINGS — 1972

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Bldgs.	Est. Cost
January	43	$895,700
February	47	1,095,868
March	42	770,690
April	80	1,458,390
May	83	1,470,550
June	97	3,124,080
July	92	1,649,178
August	105	1,866,600
September	58	1,024,000
October	94	2,594,150
November	93	1,758,655
December	170	4,731,120
	1004	$22,438,981

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION
ALTERATIONS — 1972

Building permits issued each month:

Month	No. of Blds.	Est. Cost
January	9	$103,200
February	8	23,200
March	16	71,200
April	27	82,270
May	30	98,050
June	27	84,250
July	24	61,800
August	24	76,000
September	30	197,770
October	14	71,600
November	15	56,000
December	12	59,800
	236	$985,140

BUILDING INSPECTION DIVISION

Albert F. Saunders, Building Inspector

10 Buildings inspected as safety hazards, condemned, or secured
30 Buildings found under construction without a permit (warning given, no court action)
10 Dumbwaiters (State Law)
31 Elevators inspected (State Law)
3 Moving Stairways (State Law)
3 Hoistways inspected (State Law)
2 Theatres inspected (State Law)
6 Kindergartens inspected under State Health Law
8 Nursing Homes inspected
9 Schools inspected with State Inspector
20 Lodging Houses inspected (State Law)
14 Inspections made of building fires with structural damage

Plymouth Building Code Revision Committee

Our committee was formed under the authorization of Articles 1 and 2 of the 1972 Special Town Meeting warrant, and the Town moderator reappointed the same committee that had previously served as follows:

Charles Butterfield - engineer
Robert Davis - contractor
Willard Gwilliam - architect
Robert Haire - interested citizen
Albert Saunders - Building Inspector

The committee organized in April 1972. Mr. Willard Gwilliam was voted in as chairman and Ms. Laura Gwilliam was reinstated as secretary.

The objective of the committee was to investigate, study, advise and recommend to the town any revisions to the existing one and two family building code to protect the safety of the townspeople and the town in this era of building explosion.

Our first study determined that our existing code was inadequate, outdated and insufficient to provide satisfactory protection.

Next, as the town had adopted the "BOCA" building code for all other building control, and as the state had now adopted "BOCA" as a standard, we investigated the "BOCA - One and Two Family Dwelling code, 1971 Edition" for applicability to Plymouth's needs.

The committee has unanimously voted to recommend the Town's adoption of this code as we have found it to be the best, most applicable specification type code available. The code is a clearly written, constantly upgraded, and easily understood manual for quality residential construction.

During the month of November, December and January, the committee will review applicable sections of the code with interested involved Town Departments (Fire Dept.; Gas, Plumbing and

Electric Inspectors). In February the necessary public hearing will be held to present the code to the town and receive final review before town meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLARD E. GWILLIAM

Annual Report of The Water Commissioners and Superintendent During the Year 1972

The 118th Annual Report is hereby submitted by the Board of Water Commissioners and Superintendent covering the calendar year 1972.

The total rainfall during the year amounted to 68.41 inches, which is the greatest ever shown on the records of the department, covering a period of eighty-five years and is 22 inches above the annual average for this area. The year ended with the water elevation at Little South Pond at 105.77 feet compared to 102.97 feet for the previous year end.

The pumpage for the year amounted to 1,053,793,700 gallons which exceeds last years high by 15,943,000 gallons despite a very wet year and water restrictions which were in force from July 12, to September 21, 1972.

Receipts from the sale of water, connections to mains, services rendered, etc. amounted to $362,902.34.

The Board members who resigned this year include Mr. Arthur Addyman and Mr. Ferdinand Emond.

In 1944 Mr. Addyman was appointed to the Board of Water Commissioners and has been elected back into this office continuously until 1972 when he chose to retire. This covered a period of 28 years, the last 3 of which he served as Secretary to the Board. His faithful service to the Board and the Town will be greatly missed.

In 1967 Mr. Ferdinand Emond was elected to the Board and during his five-year term of office made a fine contribution to the Board.

The Bradford Well off Cooks Pond Road, which was constructed by the R. E. Chapman Company of Oakdale, Massachusetts was completed on April 19, 1972. The well was constructed by the percussion method using both bailing and pull down techniques to set

six strings of casings of 72 inch, 60 inch, 54 inch, 48 inch, 36 inch, and 32 inch diameter. The four larger diameter casings were removed at the end of construction. The 36 inch and 32 inch diameter casings were retained and are set to a depth of 110 feet and 120 feet, respectively.

A cement grout was placed in the space between the two casings. A 24-inch outside diameter inner casing is set from a depth of 104 feet below existing grade to 124 feet where it is welded to the top of a 24-inch well screen assembly. The screen is constructed of continuous wire wound type 304 stainless steel of Johnson manufacture. Overall length is 41.9 feet, the bottom of which is set at a depth of 166 feet.

A total of 249 hours was spent developing the well. Developing procedures included simultaneous pumping and surging the well while exposing the well screen to the aquifer at 5-foot to 10-foot increments.

Estimates of the wells dependable yield are based on test pumping carried out over an 11-day period at rates of 2,550 g.p.m. and 2,150 g.p.m.

A dependable yield of 2,000 g.p.m. under sustained pumping is estimated for the newly constructed gravel-packed well.

Metcalf & Eddy, Inc., who designed and supervised the construction of the well have submitted plans and specifications for the construction of the pumping station, installation of pump, controls, etc. to the State Department of Public Health for approval of design. Construction of the pumping station and appurtenant work should begin about April 1 and upon completion will deliver a much needed supply of water to the Town.

The Stafford Street Standpipe with a capacity of 1.6 million gallons was constructed and completed this year by Pittsburgh-Des Moines Steel Co. A main has been laid from the standpipe to the Bradford Well with connections to the abutting streets a distance of 15,000 feet approximately.

When the well becomes operational pressure problems in this area will be greatly improved.

Construction, Location Length and Size of Pipe Laid

Location	Length & Size
West Pond Road	1223 feet 10" A.C.
West Pond Road	32.5 feet 8" A.C.
Plymouth Mobile Estates	2200 feet 6" A.C.
Yankee Village	1850 feet 8" A.C.
Cedar Terrace	475 feet 8" A.C.
Highland Terrace	575 feet 6" A.C.
Jan Marie Drive	4350 feet 8" A.C.
Jacqueline Lane	2100 feet 8" A.C.
Standish Plaza	1100 feet 10" C.I.
P.C.I.S.	3000 feet 8" C.I.
P.C.I.S.	300 feet 6" C.I.
Arboretum Road	1400 feet 8" A.C.
Goellette Drive	2550 feet 8" A.C.
Montgomery Drive	3200 feet 10" A.C.
Worrall Road	3300 feet 8" A.C.
Lombard Street	1650 feet 8" A.C.
Sansome Street	1200 feet 8" A.C.
Hughes Street	2000 feet 8" A.C.
Filmore Street	3050 feet 8" A.C.
Santo Street	1000 feet 8" A.C.
Pequot Terrace	1100 feet 8" A.C.
Seneca Terrace	1000 feet 8" A.C.
Cayuga Circle	1050 feet 8" A.C.
Federal Furnace Rd.	2800 feet 12" A.C.
Plimouth Colony Apts.	1600 feet 8" A.C.
Mayflower Village	600 feet 8" A.C.
Vinebrook & Fair Oaks Rds.	400 feet 8" A.C.
Dartmouth Road	2100 feet 8" A.C.
Yale Avenue	1800 feet 8" A.C.
Princeton Road	370 feet 8" A.C.
Plymouth Street	500 feet 8" A.C.
Indian Ave.	900 feet 8" A.C.
Cooks Pond Road	2457 feet 16" Duct.
Long Pond Road	4258 feet 16" Duct.
South Street	3462 feet 16" Duct.
Town Street	1180 feet 12" C.I.
Stafford Street	1320 feet 12" C.I.
Obery Street	2525 feet 10" C.I.

Total 65,978 feet.

Summary of Statistics

Population, 25,569 (Summer Population 29,500 estimated).

Date of Construction 1855

By whom owned, Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds, Lout Pond Well, Wanno's Pond Well, and Ship Pond Well.'ell.

Mode of Supply, Pumping.

Pumping

Builders of pumping machinery, Fairbanks-Morse, Deming, Warren, and Morris Electic.

Pumpage for the year:

Lout Pond pumping (electric)	715,162,000 gals.
Lout Pond Well (electric)	113,194,000 gals.
Wanno's Pond Well (electric)	115,471,400 gals.
Ship Pond Well (electric)	109,966,300 gals.
Total Pumping	1,053,793,700 gals.

(Note: Extra High and Super High Service (electric) 152,496,200 gals. RE-PUMPED)

Average Static head: 94.0 ft.

Average dynamic head: 103.0 ft.

Statistics of Consumption of Water

Population, 25,569 (Summer population 29,500 estimated)

Estimated population on pipe line, 23,569

Total consumption for the year, 1,053,793,700 gals.

Average daily consumption, 2,887,106 gals.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 122.5

Gallons per day to each tap, 408.3

Statistics Relating to Distribution System

Kind of pipe, Cement-lined sheet iron, Cement-lined cast iron, Cement-lined Ductile iron, and Asbestos-Cement.

Sizes, from 2-inch to 30-inch

Extended, 65,978 feet

Discontinued, 0.

Total now in use, 137 miles, 705 feet

Cost to repair per mile $45.28

Number of leaks per mile, 0.20

Small distribution pipe less than 4 inch, 3 miles 1,535 feet.

Hydrants now in use, 914 public and 51 private

Stop gates added, 112; discontinued, 2: number-now in use, 1,746.

Services

Kind of pipe, Lead, Cement-lined galvanized, Cement-lined cast iron, and Copper tubing.

Sizes, from three- quarter inch to six-inch.

Total now in use, 22 miles, 3,543 feet

Service taps added, 691; discontinued, 1.

Total now in use, 7,071

Average length of service, 17 feet

Average cost per service, $84.00

Meters added, 382

Number now in use, 5,011

Percentage of services metered, 71 pp

Respectfully submitted,
BENJAMIN B. BREWSTER, Chairman
PHILIP S. TINTI, Secretary
ALVIN R. TAVARES
JAMES E. COTTER
ANTONIO PROVINZANO
Board of Water Commissioners
JOHN E. HOLMES, Superintendent

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Kenneth E. Peck, Chairman	1975
Jeannette G. Colas, Secretary	1973
Dr. J. Robert Browning	1974
Mrs. Adeline Keller	1974
Harry F. Doyle	1975
Richard J. Silva	1973

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Mercie C. Pike, Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary

Office Hours: Monday-Friday, 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Office Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605 — 746-1959

School Physicians:
Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
Dr. Medora V. Eastwood

School Nurses
Mrs. Elizabeth Vacchino, R. N. — Transferred to PCIS
Mrs. Mary Baietti
Mrs. Helen J. Montanari, Elementary
Mrs. Mary Walker

Telephones:
746-6500 — Nathaniel Morton
746-2442 — Cold Spring

Interviews arranged at the School Buildings by appointment.

School Dentists:
Dr. I. Harry Keller
Dr. Francis C. Ortolani

Dental Hygienist:
Jane B. Bradford, D. H.

Supervisor of School Buildings and Grounds
Remo Lodi — Telephone — 746-0600

Supervisor of Attendance
Chester F. Downie — Telephone — 746-3760

Mr. Victor Bissonnette, Jr., Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Telephone — 746-4700

Miss Marjorie J. Cassady, School Psychometrist — Telephone — 746-6500

Plymouth-Carver Intermediate School
(Grades 6-8) — Telephone 746-8450
Mr. Charles J. Micciche, Principal

Nathaniel Morton Intermediate School
(Grades 4-5) — Telephone 746-6500
Mr. Sumner Brown, Principal
Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, Assistant Principal

Cold Spring and Oak Street Schools
Mr. Robert G. Dickie, Principal
Telephone — 746-1661 — Oak Street School
Telephone — 746-0708 — Cold Spring School

Hedge School
Mr. Martin Koempel, Principal
Telephone — 746-1140

Manomet Elementary School
Mr. Robert Cummings, Principal
Telephone — 224-3940

Mount Pleasant School
Mr. Roger Sawyer, Principal
Telephone — 746-1097

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR
1973-1974

Opens:
- September 5, 1973
- January 2, 1974
- February 25, 1974
- April 22, 1974

Closes:
- December 21, 1973
- February 15, 1974
- April 11, 1974
- June 25, 1974

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 8, 1973, Columbus Day
October 22, 1973, Veterans Day
November 9, 1973, Teachers Convention
May 27, 1974, Memorial Day

NO-SCHOOL SIGNALS

2-2 Repeated on Fire Alarm

7:05 a.m. No school for High School, Plymouth-Carver Intermediate

8:15 a.m. No morning session for Grades 1-5

Radio Station WPLM broadcasts no school signals at 10-minute intervals beginning at 6:00 a.m. Radio Station WBZ-WBZA broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 6:00 a.m. Radio Station WEEI broadcasts no-school signals shortly after 6:00 a.m.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Reimbursements and Receipts

From the Commonwealth:		
General Aid for Public Schools	$375,452.43	
Aid to member towns of Regional Districts	39,945.79	
Transportation	142,117.91	
Special Classes	79,496.50	
Vocational Education	6,777.00	
From Other Sources:		
Tuition	1,406.68	
State Wards	3,949.53	
Miscellaneous Receipts	941.53	$650,087.37

Expenditures

Administration		
Salaries:		
Supt., Asst. Supts., and Business Mgr.	32,887.00	
Office Secretaries	9,052.13	
Expenses:		
School Committee Expense	133.90	
Office Supplies	1,939.36	
Auto Allowance	112.80	
In-State Travel	316.27	
Travel Expense	147.23	
Other Expenses	609.57	
		45,198.26
Out-of-State Travel		683.15
Instruction		
Salaries:		
Principals' Salary	91,109.69	
Secretaries Salaries	32,628.84	
Teachers' Salaries	1,239,254.37	
Substitute Teachers	16,730.00	
Summer School Teachers	6,171.33	
Home Instruction	1,350.00	
Intramurals	3,462.25	
Recreation Program	2,120.00	
Pre-School	5,920.00	
Part-time Music	1,595.00	
Teacher Aides	23,922.67	
Librarian's Salary	4,426.84	
IMC Services Director	8,892.37	
Guidance Personnel Salaries	40,646.07	

Psychological Service	11,738.42	
Expenses:		
Principal's Office Supplies	293.43	
Professional Memberships	3.50	
Travel Expense	100.77	
Resource People	290.00	
Pre-School Supplies	715.98	
Supplies	27,713.25	
In-Service Program	803.64	
Professional Improvement	979.00	
Travel Expense	1,174.86	
Textbooks	27,076.52	
Library Supplies	62.07	
Newspapers and Magazines	501.93	
Library Books	4,146.57	
Audio-Visual Service Supplies	845.20	
Film Rentals	1,265.37	
Film and Filmstrips	1,857.54	
Educational TV	1,360.50	
Guidance-Testing and Supplies	3,607.04	
Psychological Supplies	59.36	
Travel Expenses	163.87	1,562,988.25
Other School Services		
Salaries:		
Attendance Officer's	846.78	
Health Services	26,211.48	
Cafeteria Managers	9,034.42	
Noon Supervisors	11,322.70	
Expenses:		
Travel Allowance	232.56	
Mental Health	4,157.00	
Medical Supplies	968.34	
Nurses' Car Expense	359.29	
Pupil Transportation	194,798.86	
Field Trips	1,502.00	
Pre-School Food	1,128.96	
Pre-School Transportation	3,479.35	
Vocational Transportation	2,483.00	
Physical Ed. Intermediate	1,741.99	
Physical Ed. Elementary	767.13	259,033.86
Operation of Plant		
Salaries:		
Custodians	108,814.57	
Overtime, Substitutes	1,597.16	
Supervisor of Building & Grounds	5,116.80	
Pre-School Custodians	1,000.00	

Expenses:		
Custodial Supplies	7,605.73	
Truck Expense	1,371.54	
Heating Buildings — Oil	23,902.85	
Electricity	21,235.53	
Gas	1,959.63	
Telephones	4,721.52	
Fertilizer, Misc.	485.69	
Plowing and Mowing	45.55	
General Maintenance	26,998.57	
Special Repairs	37,446.27	242,301.41
Fixed Charges		
Rental of Buildings	12,058.20	
Insurance Program	3,046.10	
Pre-School Insurance		15,104.30
Community Services		
Transportation to Private Schools	21,328.00	
Tuition	38,891.53	
Vocational Tuition	15,851.30	76,070.83
Acquisition of Fixed Assets		
New Equipment	6,679.48	
Replacements	6,284.48	12,963.96

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

We have lived through another year of tremendous growth and want to thank the parents and the townspeople for the patience and understanding that they have displayed. Double sessions are not appreciated by anyone. The staff and the separate student bodies at Nathaniel Morton are to be congratulated for the high levels of cooperation that were achieved.

As the year came to its end, Mr. Charles Micciche and his afternoon team were excitedly anticipating the opening of the Regional Intermediate facility. Mr. Sumner Brown, newly appointed principal of the Nathaniel Morton School, was looking forward to having full use of his school for the expanded programs of Grades 4 and 5.

We have greatly enjoyed throughout the year the opportunity to work with Mr. Romeo Carletti and the Permanent Elementary School Building Committee which was appointed as a result of your vote at Town Meeting. The Moderator is to be congratulated on the quality of his appointments. The Building Committee has given every consideration to our expressed needs for expanded facilities.

Your action at the Special Town Meeting to take separate pieces of land in the growth sections of South and West Plymouth is taken as an endorsement of our policy to establish and maintain elementary schools within the neighborhoods of our very large community.

We are particularly pleased that curriculum development has indeed kept pace with our increased enrollments. We are indeed proud of the efforts of our administrators and staff members whose combined creative talents have caused the many added advantages that have come to our youngsters.

Throughout the entire system we are working to increase the individualization of instruction. One outstanding example of this is to be found in the Continuous Progress program instituted at the Mt. Pleasant School. Each child is allowed to move from one learning level to another in accordance with his own rate of learning. Children are encouraged to assume increasingly greater responsibilities for personal growth and development.

At the Manomet Elementary School we find a wonderful variety that extends from the parent-shared excitment of the mini-courses to the Learning Disabilities Program that has reached out so effectively to help those who have most needed assistance.

At Hedge School we are pleased to note the increased involvement of family members. Many mothers and an increasing number of fathers have been coming in to learn more of what our schools are doing. This is an area in which we urge all parents to

participate. It will help your child to have you better understand our efforts to assist. It will help us as school people if you will share with us your knowledge of your child and your perception of his most pressing needs.

In addition to the on-going programs of curriculum development, we are particularly pleased to have had throughout this year performances by the High School Drama Club of original plays for an audience of Cold Spring youngsters. It is also at the Cold Spring School that our Sheltered Workshop has continued to flourish.

Our summer programs have indeed proved their worth. Enrollments have increased each year and the high rate of non-compulsory attendance is evidence of the worth found by students and families. This, in our opinion, is an intelligent use of valuable school space that allows us to serve the separate needs of individual children in areas of development that range from intensive remediation to extensive enrichment.

Once again, we extend our thanks for the wonderfully high levels of community support. These are your schools, designed and directed for the advantage of your children. Through election and appointment we have accepted the serious responsibilities of educational leadership. Our success is made possible only through your understanding of our educational programs. We are each year anxious to make them more effective and urge your assistance, your support, and your active participation.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — SEPTEMBER 1972

	ELEMENTARY GRADES					PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Sp.	Total
Nathaniel Morton				388	388				5	781
Plymouth-Carver Intermediate						459	449	416	18	1342
Cold Spring	27	22	35						18	
	28	24	18							
	29	26	34							336
	27	14	34							
Oak Street	28	17								45
Mt. Pleasant	20	19	22						9	
	19	17								106
Hedge	34	27	32						7	
	23	29	32							
	31	15	23							
	18	25	24							
		20								340
Manomet	28	29	24							
	27	29	24							
	27	18T	16T							
	27	30	24							
	27	27	23							
	26	26	25							457
Total	446	414	390	388	388	459	449	416	57	3407

DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	21	22	23	25	26	27	Totals
	M	56	162	17																	235
I	F	52	158	4																	214
	M		38	151	22	1															212
II	F		37	156	13																206
	M			40	150	28															218
III	F			24	139	7	1														171
	M				33	155	33	5													226
IV	F				32	118	13														163
	M					23	140	34	4												201
V	F					36	134	15													185
	M							2	3	2	3	2	6	3		3					24
SP.CL	F						1	2		1	4	6	1	2		1					18
	M		2	1	7	2	4		1	2	2	1				1		1	1		25
E.D.Cl.	F		1		2	1	4		1					2	2			1	1		15
	M	56	202	209	212	209	177	41	8	4	5	3	6	3		4		1	1		1141
TOTALS	F	52	196	184	186	162	153	17	1	1	4	6	1	4	2	1		1		1	972

Grand Total 2113

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Yrs. in Plymouth	
Belanger, Dorothy A.	Grade 1	2	Resigned
Butterfield, Thomas	Physical Education	2½	Resigned
Chase, Helen R.	Grade 3	2	Resigned
Dugener, Joan C.	Special Class	1½	Resigned
Eisner, Marilyn	Math	1	Resigned
Haggerty, Earl J.	Math	9	Retired
Hanson, Gloria	Music	1	Resigned
Haseltine, Tacy	Grade 1	1	Resigned
Kopke, Joanne C.	Special Class	2	Resigned
Lane, Celeste K.	Grade 4	3	Resigned
Martel, Susan	Math	1	Resigned
Parkhurst, Amedea	Grade 4	26	Retired
Stonkus, Albert R.	Physical Education	2	Resigned
Strassel, Jayne M.	Grade 4	2	Resigned
Tarrant, Claire M.	Grade 4	2	Resigned
Tassinari, Linda H.	Grade 1	7½	Leave of Absence

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

NATHANIEL MORTON SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Brown, Sumner M.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Zaniboni, Margaret	M	Asst. Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1958
Barnett, N. Edith	M. Ed.	Grade 4	St. Teachers' Col. Shippensburg, Pa.	1970
* Bartlett, Alan	BS	Grade 4	Jacksonville, Fla. Univ.,	1972
* Boccaci, Janet	BS	Grade 4	Salem State	1972
Bushey, Eleanor	B	Grade 5	University of Mass.	1968
Butterfield, Nancy	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St.	1965
* Carney, Kathryn	BS	Grade 4	Bridge. St.	1972
Cavi, Berthine	Diploma	Sp. Ed.	Hyannis State College	1948
Cellana, Carl	BS	Grade 5	North Adams State	1971
* Doane, Eileen	BE	Grade 4	Keene State Univ.	1972
Dykeman, Marilyn	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
* Duperre, Deborah	BA	Grade 4	University of Mass.	1972
* England, Bonnie-Lee	B	Grade 4 — Music	Lowell State College	1972
Ferazzi, Carole	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Finn, Diane L.	BA	Grade 4	River Col., Nashua, N.H.	1971
* Flint, Linda	BA	Grade 5	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Gately, Barbara	M	Grade 4	Univ. of N.H.	1959
* Gaughan, Barbara	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Gay, Robert L.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Goodwin, Dorice	Diploma	Grade 4	Perry Kind. Normal	1963
Gricius, Patricia	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Griffith, Geraldine	BS	Rem. Reading	Boston State College	1971
Hutton, Virginia	B	Grade 5	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1952
* Kozodoy, Marilyn	M	Guidance	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
*Leland, Christine	BA	Grade 4	Smith College	1972
McLaughlin, Louise F.	B	Grade 4	Regis College	1966
Miller-Jones, Ruth-Ann	BS	Grade 5	State College of Arkansas	1970
Nagle, Richard	B	Grade 5	Boston State College	1971
Parker, Susan	BA	Grade 5	Cape Cod Comm. Col., Univ. of Mass.	1971
*Perra, Laura M.	BA	Grade 5 — Music	Emmanuel College	1972
Petroff, Alice	B	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Pimental, Diane	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Pinstein, Harold	BS	Phys. Ed.	New York University	1963
*Shea, Margaret	BS	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College	1972
*Short, Moneen	BS	Phys. Ed.	City College of New York	1972
Tavares, Constance	BS	Grade 5	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Tavares, Margaret	BS	Grade 4	Fitchburg State College	1971
Taylor, Maryann C.	BS	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Tosi, Ann M.	B	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
*Traietti, Lucia	BA	French	Boston College	1972
* Tucker, Virginia	BA	Grade 4	Temple Buell College	1972
Vandini, Elizabeth	B	Grade 5	Boston College	1965
Waterhouse, Charles	BS	IMC	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Williams, Gemma A.	B	Grade 5	Seton Hall, Boston College	1969
Williams, Linda C.	BS	Grade 4	Bridge. St. Col.	1971

COLD SPRING SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Busi, Jane	M	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Corbett, Beverly R.	BS	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Corcoran, Linda A.	BS	Grade 3	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
* deFreitas, Anna	BA	Occupational Cl.	Boston College	1972
Donelan, Teresa L.	B	Grade 3	Boston Teachers' Col.	1968
Dugener, Joan	M. Ed.	Spec. Cl.	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Fultz, Eleanor	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1966
Gallant, Hilda	BS	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1972
Herries, Phyllis A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
Johnson, Marsha R. A.	BS	Grade 1	Univ. of Maine	1971
Mayo, Katharine A.	BS	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Melahoures, Constance E.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Notini, Dorothy A.	B	Grade 1	Lowell State Col.	1963
* Smith Mary	BS	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Tassinari, Linda H.	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1964

BAPTIST CENTER

Dugener, Joan C.	M. Ed.	Spec. Cl.	Bridge. St. Col.	1971

OAK STREET

Dickie, Robert G.	M	Principal	Bridge. St. Col.	1957
Gordon, Florence L.	Diploma	Grade 1 — ½ day	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
* Stearns, Nancy	BS	Grade 1 — ½ day	University of Maine	1972
Walker, Ruth B.	M	Grade 2	Boston Univ.	1958

HEDGE SCHOOL

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Koempel, Martin L.	BS., MA	Principal	Monmouth Col., Newark St.	1970
* Bailey, Elizabeth J.	BS, M. Ed.	Grade 2	Plymouth N.H. St., Univ. of N.H.	1972
Barry, Joan P.	M	Grade 3	Univ. of Arizona, N.Y. Univ.	1969
Gorman, Susan H.	BS	Grade 1	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1970
McCarthy, Katherine A.	B	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1959
Miller, Ricki	M	Grade 1	Queens Col., Boston Univ.	1971
* Minsky, Hazel	BS	Grade 2	Suffolk Univ.	1972
Medeiros, Nancy	BS	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Page, Susan E.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel Col.	1968
Reed, Ann-Marie	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
Romano, Norma	BS	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Sawyer, Phyllis Ann	B	Grade 3	Univ. of Mass.	1962
* Seaver, Carol	BS	Grade 3	Fitchburg St. Col.	1972
* Sodersjerna, Barbara A.	BS	Graue 3	Eastern Nazarene Col.	1972
Whitehouse, Nancy L.	M	Adjustment Class	Bridge. St. Col.	1965
Cappannari, Dolores G.	BS	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Dickie, Theresa A.	B	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1970

MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Cummings, Robert G.	M	Principal	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Ball, Barbara	B	Grade 3	Trinity College	1969
* Berube, Barbara	A.B.	Rem. Reading — Title I	Salve Regina	1972
Broman, Signe S.	B	Grade 1 & 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Brosnan, Dianne	BS	Grade 1	Lesley College	1972
Collins, Loretta J.	B	Grade 3	Lowell State	1965
* Ferris, Deborah L.	BS	Grade 2	Bridge. St.	1972
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Leveillee, Dolores	B	Grade 3	Eastern Nazarene	1967
Maccaferri, Virginia L.	B	Grade 1	Emmanuel College	1968
O'Connell, Mary Lou	MA	Grade 3T	Simmons College	1970

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. R. & M	Middlebury College	1969
Reggiani, Marie A.	M	Grade 2	Bridge. St. Col.	1963
Shea, Rosemary L.	B	Grade 2	Emmanuel College	1969
Trask, Thelma L.	BS	Grade 3	Fitchburg State Col.	1971
Trefry, Carol	BS	Grade 2	Plymouth, N.H. St. Col.	1972
Tura, Jean M.	B	Grade 1	Seton Hall Univ.	1968
Wade, Florence M.	M	Grade 2	Brockport St. Teachers Col. , N.Y.	1969
Wild, Jean	B	Grade 2	Framingham St. Col.	1969
* Williams, Jean	BS	Grade 1	American International	1972
Longo, Arlene	BA	Rem. Math	Curry College	1971
Morrill, Helen G.	Diploma	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
		MT. PLEASANT SCHOOL		
Sawyer, Roger E.	M	Principal	Univ. of Mass.	1958
Cayting, Phyllis	B	Grade 1	Boston Univ.	1970
Estes, Beatrice R.	B	Grade 2	Wellesley Col., Boston Univ.	1968
* Hadley, Margaret	BS	Non-graded	Framingham St. Col.	1972
* Kelly, Geraldine	BS	Rem. Rdg.	Bridge. St. Col.	1972
Gayer, Noelle	B	Grade 1	Lesley Col., Bridge. St.	1969
Murdoch, Christine	B	Grade 3	Lesley College	1968
Tassinari, David	B	Sp. Cl.	Bridge. St. Col.	1964
		P. L. 89-10 TITLE I		
Full-time Teachers				
Broman, Signe	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Freyermuth, Joanne	B	Grade 1	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Morrill, Helen	Diploma	SLD Tutor	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Part-time Teachers				
Hedge Tracy, Mary	A.B. — M.A.	Rem. Math	Wheelock, Boston Col.	1966
Manomet O'Donnell, Joyce	B	Rem. R&M	Middlebury College	1969
Berube, Barbara	A.B.	Rem. Reading	Salve Regine	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Instructional Aide				
Manomet Risney, Joan		Instructional Aide		
Aides				
Sally Harlow — Title I				
Marian Bradley, Title I				
Marcia Heaton — Title I				
Jane Maffini — Title I				
Wendy Pellegrini — Title I				
Christine Roman — Title I				
Lynda Burr — Title I				
Sandra Gunther — Title I				
Betty Black — Title I				
SPECIAL TEACHERS				
Brock, Amilia Lee	B	Vocal Music	Boston University	1970
Batchelder, Evangeline	M.M.	Music	Lewis & Clark Univ. of Oregon	1971
Banville, Thomas E.	B	Phys. Ed. — Elem.	Boston Univ.	1970
Feagley, Marjorie	B	Art	Mass. College of Art	1965
Murdock, Gilda J.	B	Art	Mass. Coll. of Art	1962
Pacheco, John	Diploma	Instrumental Music	N.E. Conservatory of Music	1941
Park, Ada M.	B	Supv. of Music	Univ. of Rochester	1968
Pinstein, Harold	B	Phys. Ed. — Elem.	New York Univ.	1963
Moores, Marcelle M.		French-Elem.	France	1963
COORDINATORS				
Donovan, James H.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston College	1968
Farrell, Dr. Margaret	M. Ed. Ed. D.	Science Coord.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge St.	1967

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
		PUPIL SERVICES		
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir of Pupil Personnel	Univ. of Mass., Bridge St.	1968
		HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
Abate, Frank J., Jr., M.D.		Physician — Boys		
Eastwood, Medora V., M.D.		Physician — Girls		
Bradford, Jane B., D. H.		Dental Hygiene		
Walker, Mary		Elementary School Nurse		
Montanari, Jane, R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
Vacchino, Elizabeth, R.N.		Coordinator of Nursing Services — Transferred to PCIS		
Baietti, Mary E., R.N.		Elementary School Nurse		
		SPEECH THERAPIST		
Britton, Henry C.	M	Boston Univ.		1961
		READING CONSULTANT		
Carmichael, Hazel F.	M	Bridge. St. Col.		1967
		SCHOOL PSYCHOMETRIST		
Cassady, Marjorie J.	M	Bridge. St. Col.		1937
		ELEMENTARY EDUCATION COUN- SELORS		
Riordan, Brendan J.	B	Cardinal O'Connell Sem. Boston Univ.		1970
Martin, Maureen	M	Emmanuel Col., Boston Col.		1970
* Kozodoy, Marilyn R.	M	Univ. of Mass., Boston Univ.		1972

LIBRARIAN

Karklin, Marie	Manomet
Vandiver, Shirlee	Hedge

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Downie, Chester F.

SCHOOL CLERKS

Estes, Mrs. Severina M.	Hedge
Rogers, Mrs. Lucy M.	Intermediate
Sampson, Mrs. Laura F.	Nathaniel Morton
Tavares, Mrs. Beverly	Mt. Pleasant
Tracy, Mrs. Margaret	Reading Consultant Psychometrist Secretary
Wilson, Mrs. Catherine	Manomet
Woodward, Mrs. Constance	Cold Spring School
Langille, Marie	Nathaniel Morton

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Lodi, Remo

CUSTODIANS

Barufaldi, Harold J.	Truck Driver	Roane, Smith	Oak Street
Bernardo, Joseph	Mt. Pleasant	Rossetti, Carmino J.	Cold Spring
Ferazzi, Atteo J.	Intermediate	Rowell, Everett C. Jr.	Manomet
Goodwin, Thomas M.	Hedge School	Ruemker, Arthur	Floating
Lodi, Eliseo J.	Intermediate	Souza, John F.	Intermediate
Lynch, Robert C.	Manomet	Taddia, Armando J.	Intermediate
Mueller, Theodore	Intermediate	Voght, Richard	Intermediate
Raggazini, Arthur	Intermediate		

TEACHER AIDES

Cox, Marilyn M.	Nathaniel Morton
Carter, Marjorie M.	Nathaniel Morton
Ireland, Sandra F.	Nathaniel Morton
Vecchi, Patricia M.	Nathaniel Morton
Bates, Ann	Hedge
Black, Betty	Hedge
Cash, Mary M.	Hedge
Gunther, Sandra	Hedge
McCracken, Alice	Hedge
Motta, Jeraldine	Hedge
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge
Pinto, Monica	Hedge
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge
Santos, Barbara	Hedge
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant
Beauregard, Thelma E.	Cold Spring
Chantre, Carole A.	Cold Spring
Diodato, Mary	Cold Spring
O'Brien, Ruth C.	Cold Spring
Marinella, Pearl	Cold Spring
Paul, Glenda E.	Cold Spring
Reposa, Maureen	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary C.	Cold Spring
Vasapollo, Marylea	Cold Spring
Lynch, Margaret M.	Oak Street
Ariel, Nancy	Manomet
Bradley, Miriam	Manomet
Buckley, Margaret	Manomet
Butterfield, Carolyn	Manomet
Costa, Virginia C.	Manomet
Heaton, Marcia	Manomet
Joyal, Donna	Manomet
Maffini, Jane	Manomet
Pellegrini, Wendy	Manomet
Weeks, Muriel	

CAFETERIA

Govoni, Joan	Nathaniel Morton
Bartlett, Fernanda	Nathaniel Morton
Costa, Dorothy F.	Nathaniel Morton
Eufrazio, Barbara	Nathaniel Morton
Motta, Mary C.	Nathaniel Morton
Pimental, Alberta	Nathaniel Morton
Pimental, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Secondo, Bella	Nathaniel Morton
Shaw, Louise P.	Nathaniel Morton
Vecchi, Carrie	Nathaniel Morton
Zucchi, Mary	Nathaniel Morton
Brown, Ann	Cold Spring
Cavicchi, Barbara	Cold Spring
Locatelli, Clara	Cold Spring
O'Keefe, Janis	Cold Spring
Woolson, Marilyn E.	Cold Spring
Zoccolante, Dora M.	Cold Spring
Ireland, Sandra	Hedge
Ruemker, Francis E.	Hedge
Santerre, Louise B.	Hedge
Green, Kathleen	Manomet
Roth, Sara	Manomet
Comeau, Gloria A.	Manomet
Lewis, Hilda R.	Mt. Pleasant

NOON SUPERVISORS

Beauregard, Thelma	Cold Spring
Reposa, Maureen	Cold Spring
Ruggiero, Mary	Cold Spring
Pedrini, Doris	Hedge
Pinto, Monica	Hedge
Rooney, Lorraine M.	Hedge
Santos, Barbara	Hedge
Cadman, Inge	Manomet
Mead, Carol	Manomet
Perreira, Martha	Manomet
Burr, Lynda	Mt. Pleasant
Santos, Arleen	Mt. Pleasant
McAuley, Lois	Nathaniel Morton
Mello, Rose	Nathaniel Morton
Lynch, Margaret H.	Oak Street

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Term Expires
Dr. George S. Wild, Chairman	1974
Kenneth E. Peck	Appointed
Erwin K. Washburn	Appointed
Adeline Keller (Mrs.)	Appointed
John Pacheco	1973
Domingo Thatcher	1973
David A. Cappannari	1975

ADMINISTRATION

F. Edward Nicolas, Superintendent of Schools
William Gault, Jr., Assistant Superintendent
Mrs. Theresa Leonardi, Business Manager
Mrs. Elizabeth R. Beane, Secretary
Mrs. Phyllis J. Silva, Secretary
Mrs. Marie Diodato, Secretary
Office Hours: Monday-Friday — 8:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M.
Telephones: 746-0600 — 746-0605

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Wilbert P. Cingolani, Principal
Robert E. Holton, Vice-Principal
Paul L. Fleming, Assistant Principal
Office Telephone — 746-4700
School Physician: Dr. Frank J. Abate, Jr.
School Nurse: Mrs. Ruth Volta, R.N.
Telephone — 746-4700. Interviews arranged at school building by appointment
School Dentists: Dr. I. Harry Keller Dr. Francis C. Ortolani
Dental Hygienist: Jane B. Bradford
Supervisor of Buildings and Grounds: Remo Lodi
Supervisor of Maintenance: Ralph J. Curtis
Supervisor of Attendance: Chester F. Downie

PROPOSED SCHOOL CALENDAR

1973-1974

Opens:
September 5, 1973
January 2, 1974
February 25, 1974
April 22, 1974

Closes:
December 21, 1973
February 15, 1974
April 11, 1974
June 25, 1974

SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

October 8, 1973, Columbus Day
October 22, 1973, Veterans Day
November 9, 1973, Teachers Convention
May 27, 1974, Memorial Day

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Distribution of Pupils by AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total	
IX	M									14	100	50	3				167	
	F									25	139	13	2	1			180	
X	M										34	97	36	2			169	343
	F									1	24	132	15	2			174	
XI	M										1	18	100	27	6		152	301
	F											24	111	14			149	
XII	M												19	88	26	3	136	271
	F												31	98	16		145	
SP. CL	M										2	2	6	3	3		16	
	F										4	6	1	2	1		14	
TOTALS	M									14	137	167	164	120	35	3	640	
	F									26	167	175	160	117	17		662	
															Grand Total		1302	

PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL

Distribution of pupils by AGE AND GRADE — October 1, 1972

Grade	Sex	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	Total
VI	M						19	142	39	1							201
	F						28	130	24	2							184
VII	M							18	123	45	1	1					188
	F							22	138	19	3						182
VIII	M								27	104	48	4					183
	F								31	117	22	2	1				173
Sp. Cl.	M							2	3	2	1						8
	F						1	2		1							4
E.D.	M								1	2	2						5
	F																
Totals	M						19	162	192	154	52	5					584
	F						29	154	194	139	25	2					544
													Grand Total				1128

BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1972

Cash		$347,718.96	
Invested Funds		1,343,780.01	
Petty Cash — Athletics		150.00	
Petty Cash — School Lunch		100.00	$1,691,748.97
SPECIAL FUNDS:			
P.L. 88-210	$453.46		
Smith-Hughes-Barden	969.84		
P.L. 88-452	1,152.46		
P.L. 85-864	1,711.73		
P.L. 86-864	9,194.52		
P.L. 874	23,764.28		
P.L. 89-10	169.87		
P.L. 89-750	1,697.35		
P.L. 91-230	2,053.15		
Headstart Program	13.53		
Manpower Development Training Fund	21,581.02	62,761.21	
REVOLVING FUNDS:			
School Lunch	3,303.17		
Athletics	1,449.83		
Garage	86.88		
Lock & Laundry	2,542.79		
Tennis	15.00	7,397.67	
SALARY — DEDUCTIONS PAYABLE:			
Federal Taxes	435.70		
Mass. Taxes	11,237.25		
Bonds	230.25		
Dues	24.00		
Insurance	2,962.00		
Credit Union	2,717.50		
Annuities	1,255.32	18,862.02	
Reserve for Petty Cash		250.00	
Construction Balance — Revenue		2,029.05	
Construction Balance — Non-Revenue		1,114,995.09	
Insurance Recovery Account		1,317.58	
Surplus Revenue		483,539.66	
Tailings		596.69	$1,691,748.97

PLYMOUTH-CARVER REGIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE REPORT

As we entered upon the New Year of 1972 we had seen the great moving of earth that was so necessary a part of the development of our Town Forest site, and the foundations for our new Intermediate School had been laid. Our plans, so filled with high promise, were about to be implemented.

This was truly to be a year of beginning. School Committee meetings became almost weekly occurrences. There were critical decisions at every stage of building development. We sought the most competent advices available to us and wish to declare our thanks to our architect, the Project Engineer, and the General Contractor. Particular credit is given to our Superintendent of Schools and the many members of the professional staff who so ably assisted in this effort.

Truly, this has been planned from initial design to final equipping and furnishing by our own school people to meet the needs of our own children.

Throughout the summer and early fall we shared the community hesitance in believing that there would be a first-of-the year opening of this growing facility. Every sensible pressure was exerted and the combined energies and efforts of all concerned made possible our acceptance of the school for occupancy just as the year closed.

We urge you to visit this school, and to gain an understanding of its varied program offerings. From the outset, we were determined to create a flexible structure that would readily lend itself to the ever changing educational needs of our communities. We retained a cost-consciousness throughout that allowed us to finish the main building well within our proposed figures. We feel that we have achieved for you a most worthy return on your educational investment.

At no time have we lost sight of our responsibilities towards the high school. The 1500 students presently enrolled find us exceeding the desirable building capacity by something close to forty per cent. Within two years youngsters presently enrolled within our school system will increase our high school population to 1675. Add to this the most reasonable of growth projections and we shall pass the 1850 mark within the next two years.

We have ended this year still in close consultation with our architect. The fourth house at the Intermediate School is presently in the construction stage. We must now prepare to develop high school facilities that will allow for the 2000 enrollment that will come in the few years before us and for the 3,000 or more that may be with us within the next decade.

We are pleased that staff has continued to move effectively despite the increasingly severe space limitations. We congratulate them on the high quality of their professional performance. We join with them in thanking all of you for the continued citizen support that has made all of our progress possible.

This has been a year of increased student involvement in educational planning. Members of the Student Advisory Council have been most faithful in their attendance at our School Committee meetings. They share a wonderful awareness of the problems of our community, of our schools, of our society itself. They have brought some fresh insights to our deliberations, and we look forward to a continued spirit of cooperation that will allow us to benefit from the fresh enthusiasm with which they are presently so richly endowed. These are your children. They are representatives of our student body. We know how deservedly you share with us a rich pride in the way and manner in which they present themselves.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. GEORGE S. WILD, Chairman
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
MRS. ADELINE KELLER
JOHN PACHECO
KENNETH E. PECK
DOMINGO THATCHER
ERWIN K. WASHBURN

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

This year has witnessed some changes in the school which were the results of two factors — changes in personnel and the continuing process of trying to provide our students with the best possible education within the framework of existing conditions.

One of the significant changes in curriculum during the past year was the implementation of English elective courses, 63 in all, for grades 10-12. Hopefully the English electives will give the students more flexibility in their course selections and planning for the future. At least 2½ credits must be earned in each of the three following areas by graduation: language study; oral communication; and writing.

Additions were made in updating the mathematics curriculum with accelerated programs and College Preparatory Computer Math. In the Industrial Arts department a course in Home Maintenance, (Mechanics and Repair) and Plastics was offered to boys and girls.

A team of teachers led by Mr. Fleming is developing a nine through twelve integrated curriculum project. This committee is seeking involvement with the National Humanities Foundation at Concord, Massachusetts, which would mean that twenty scholars or experts would work with a team of teachers and administrators on the development of an integrated and continuous Humanities type curriculum.

The week of April 24 through the 28th proved to be an exciting one for Plymouth-Carver High School seniors. They voted to trade the traditional seminar series at mid-years for a series of mini-courses in the spring. The subjects were chosen by the students, and the courses were taught by teachers, community volunteers, and recognized professionals. The mini-course series was designed to enrich regular instruction, to recognize students' social interests and problems, and to promote their individual growth. Students and faculty designed the courses with Mrs. Alice Urann, Dean of Girls, as Coordinator. In all it appeared to be a great week and some of them proved it by planting over 100 trees in a conservation project, sponsored by Mr. Richard Ward, Mr. Robert Martin, and Mr. Silas Wade.

The Guidance Department with Mr. Calvin as coordinator, initiated a new program, a novel type of career guidance to our seniors; this was accomplished by members of the Kiwanis, Lions, and Rotary Clubs, who represent various vocations and professions. These members volunteered their services for one day to sponsor students who spent the day learning as much as possible about the occupation chosen by the students. In some cases, the students actually participated in some of the activities of the occupation.

Mr. John Nichols, Choir Director, arranged four concerts with his choir during the month of December and they performed at the Mayflower House, Unitarian-Universalist Church, Newfield House and the Heritage Hill Nursing Home.

The entire faculty and student body at Plymouth-Carver High School was pleased to welcome Zafer Uysal from Turkey as our new American Field Service student from abroad. Zafer is living with Mr. and Mrs. Silas Wade at Stage Coach Circle, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Once again we were proud of the accomplishments of the Plymouth-Carver High School Band, and Marching Girls, who participated in the Orange Bowl parade on December 30, 1972 in Miami, Florida. It is with a special gratitude that we salute the understanding and generosity of all those who made this trip possible.

The Class of 1972 received $46,881.02 from scholarships and financial aid; of the total received $25,981.02 is the amount of the local program. To you, the loyal citizens of Carver and Plymouth, we express our deepest gratitude for your warm generosity, support, and faith in our young people.

These are the highlights of the Year 1972 at Plymouth-Carver High School. They are significant because they required extraordinary service. The communities of Plymouth and Carver can well be proud of the accomplishments of staff and students during the past year and highly commend them.

Respectfully submitted,

WILBERT P. CINGOLANI

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

1971-1972

The Pupil Personnel Service of the Plymouth-Carver schools has increased its capability, efficiency, and responsibility during the past year. We continue to face the demands of an increasing school enrollment and as a result, an increased instructional staff and parental concern for the individual student. The Pupil Personnel Service provides the coordination of those services which attempt to recognize and meet the special needs of each student involved in the school experience. Namely, the scope of the total service includes the individual areas of counseling and guidance, health, speech and hearing, attendance, psychological and psychometric, and specialized tutorial programs. Each service operates under the philosophy that each pupil is a unique individual and, therefore, has specific and varied special needs which may require a more individualized approach. It is felt that the success of the pupil personnel service, as it relates to each student, is highly dependent upon the degree to which the school, home, and community agencies can work together for the benefit of an individual student. The pupil personnel services are dedicated to the implementation and practice of this cooperative approach.

School health programs and regulations are currently in the process of examination and revision by both the State Department of Public Health and the State Department of Education. The impact of new regulations will soon reflect the health services now required and practiced in our schools. The new regulations complement our present philosophy of extending individualized services for our students, but will demand a critical self-evaluation of our present service in order that the Plymouth-Carver schools can continue to provide a sound health program for its students.

One of the major priorities during the past year has been in coordinating the evaluative service related to the new regulations pertaining to special education plans and programs for retarded children. The new state legislation requires individualized programs and educational plans for the retarded child with emphasis placed upon the integration of the child into the regular school program as his ability, aptitude and interest permit. New practice also includes a fully coordinated effort among the parents, pupil personnel staff and teachers in the formulation and implementation of the individualized program.

Our testing program in the elementary schools has been adapted to correlate with our existing philosophy. The Metropolitan Achievement Test will now be administered in order that individual student profiles rather than class or group profiles can be made available. This capability will allow an analysis of the specific skill

needs of each child. The addition and availability of a number of individual diagnostic tests for classroom teacher use also permits a more critical analysis of a child's specific needs.

A subject of major concern in recent years has been the increasing volume of pupil records. In order to increase our filing, retrieval, and security capability, a microfilming system has been initiated. It is hoped that we can extend this system to include all terminally filed pupil records throughout the District in the coming school year.

Areas for future concern which will demand extended program planning and priority consideration by the pupil personnel staff in the next school year are: providing a quality service to the new incoming kindergarten children along with the traditionally entering first grade; developing and expending programs which will increase parental and community involvement; and providing programs and services for an increased number of students with special needs now being released by public and private agencies as the result of governmental austerity programs and new philosophy. These students now are referred back to their home communities for the fulfillment of educational requirements and special needs.

The 1971-72 school year has been a busy and rewarding year. The staff now looks forward with enthusiasm to providing supportive services to the sound educational opportunities offered in the reorganized Town and Regional systems. May I take this opportunity to personally express our gratitude to the citizens of Plymouth and Carver for providing a receptive working atmosphere and environment.

Post secondary placement of the Class of 1972 is as follows:

CLASS OF 1972

Number of Graduates 287

	Number of Students	Percentage
Four-year Colleges	65	22
Junior College, Transfer Program	10	4
TOTAL	75	26
Nursing — Three Year and Junior College	6	2
Junior College and 2-yr. Business Schools	42	15
Technical Schools	5	2
Vocational Schools	13	5
Apprentice Programs	5	1
Art Schools — 2-3 yrs.	1	3
Hairdressing	6	2
TOTAL POST SECONDARY EDUCATION	153	53
Service		
Army	3	
Navy	7	
Marines	3	
Air Force	4	
Coast Guard	2	
	19	7
Work	87	30
Homemaking	7	2.5
Undecided	21	7
GRAND TOTAL	287	100 %

Respectfully submitted,

VICTOR J. BISSONETTE, Director

Pupil Personnel Services

INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
PLYMOUTH-CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL — GRADES 6-8

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Principal				
Micciche, Charles J.	B.S., M.A.	Principal	Univ. of Maine, Fairfield Univ.	1968
House Coordinators				
Cleaves, Vera E.	B.S., M. Ed.	Vice Principal	Millersville St., Penn. St. Univ.	1970
Macedo, James L.	BBA — M. Ed. D. Educ. Admin. & Super.	House Coordinator	Univ. of Mass. & Bridge. St., Boston College	1972
Vecchi, Paul	B	Math	Stonehill	1969
Almeida, Kenneth J.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1964
Atwood, Margaret M.	B	Grade 5 — Math-Science	Central Conn. St. Col.	1966
Bartosiak, Isabell	B	French	Emmanuel Col.	1956
Berman, Lawrence P.	B	Science	Boston St.	1969
Berto, Joy A.	B	Home. Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1965
Besse, Martha M.	B	Art	Bridge. St. Col.	1962
Butters, Sylvia M.	B	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1967
Cicerone, Anthony	B.A.	Math	Acadia Univ.	1970
* Clark, Catherine M.	B.S.	Art	Univ. of Maine	1972
Cordeau, Elizabeth S.	M	Soc. St.	Univ. of Vermont, Bridge. St.	1966
Crocker, Marion S.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1961
DeCost, Marion S.	M	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1959
D'Elia, Arthur J.	B	Soc. St.	Boston Univ., Univ. of Maine	1961
* Diachun, Joseph	B.S.	Lang. Arts Gr. 6	Univ. of Mass.	1971
* Doran, Nancy M.	B.A.	French	Salve Regina	1971
Estes, George A., Jr.	B	Science	S.E. Mass. Tech. Inst.	1969
Feldman, Carol S.	B.S.	Math	C.W. Post Col.	1970
Foley, Mary H.	B	Lang. Arts	Bridge. St. Col.	1960

* New Appointments

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
* Fryar, Jeanne G.	B.S.	Lang. Arts	Northeastern	1972
Furtado, Arlene M.	B	Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Giles, Jean	B.S.	Science	Framingham St.	1971
Giovannetti, Alton A.	B	Ind. Arts	Boston Univ.	1959
Goodwin, Jane	B.S.	Soc. Stud.	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Hardy, Edward L.	B.S.	Science	North Adams	1971
Heath, Marian E.	B	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1954
Horne, Maude F.	B	Reading Spec.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Humphrey, Ann	M	Science	Santa Barbara City Col.	1968
Hurney, Barbara	B	Phys. Ed.	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Juzukonis, Lillian B.	B	Math	Emmanuel Col.	1969
Kelley, John A.	B	Soc. St.	Brooklyn Col.	1967
Kispert, Julia	BA	Lang. Arts	Hiram College	1971
LaJoie, Sally	BS	Science	Fitchburg St. Teachers	1972
Lundy, David W.	B	Science	Boston St. Col., Univ. of Ga.	1968
McKay, Jeanette G.	B	Home Ec.	Framingham St. Col.	1963
McKeown, Lois M.	B	Lang. Arts, Soc. St.	Cape Cod Comm., St. Col. N.H.	1969
Moyer, James J.	B	Math, Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1967
* Murphy, Peter	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield College	1972
Panza, Robert	B.S.	Science	Southwest Texas State Univ.	1971
Paoli, Anna C.	B	Lang. Arts	Salem Teachers' Col.	1966
Peterson, Malcolm F.	B.S.	Soc. Stud.	Boston Univ.	1964
Pioppi, Barbara	B	Soc. Stud.	Bridge. St. Col., Boston U.	1929
Rondelli, Henry	B.A.	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Rosenthal, Edith	B.A.	Rem. Reading	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
* Roy, Guy R.	B.S.	Math	Univ. of Maine	1972
* Russell, Rosemary D.	B	Music	Univ. of Mass.	1972
Salter, Alice G.	M	Lang. Arts — Gr. 6	Lowell State Col., Bridge. St.	1963

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Scranton, Harvey A. Jr.,	B	Math	Boston Univ.	1966
* Shriver, Deborah L.	B.A.	Lang. Arts — Gr. 8	Ohio Wesleyan Univ.	1972
Spath, Antone	B	Spec. Class	Tufts Univ., Bridge. St. Col.	1948
Starke, Robert R.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg Col., Worcester Jr.	1967
Steinberg, Robert	B.A.	Music	Long Island Univ., Brooklyn	1971
Tobin, Patricia J.	B	Soc. St.	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Toutain, George	M. Ed.	IMC Coord.	Boston Univ.	1971
Ward, John S.	B	Adj. Class	Univ. of Nebraska	1966
* Williams, Martha	B.S.	Art	Gorham St. Col.	1972

PLYMOUTH-CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

Cingolani, Wilbert P.	M. Ed.	Principal	Boston Univ.	1965
Holton, Robert E.	M.A.	Vice Principal	Univ. of Ma., Univ. of Conn.	1966
Fleming, Paul	M. Ed., M.A.	Asst. Principal	Merrimack Col., Boston Univ. Assumption Col.	1970
Albertini, Iris E.	A.B., M.A.	French III, IV	Radcliffe, Middlebury	1937
Alho, Burton	B	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1969
Angell, Margaret C.	B	Science	Bridge St. Col.	1966
Aresta, Dennis M.	M	Spec. Class	Boston Col., Bridge. St.	1961
Arthur, Beatrice	B	Business Ed.	Salem St. Col.	1944
Axon, Arthur J.	B.S.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg College	1970
Baden, Paul	M	Civics	Harvard College	1965
Barbeau, Marion	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Ma.	1969
Barlow, David	M	Biology	Univ. of Rhode Island	1948
Berry, Patrick	M	Art	Bridge. St. Col., Ma. Col. of Art	1961

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Boucher, Phyllis R.	M	U.S. History	Worcester St. Col., Clark Univ.	1948
Briggs, Richard L.	M	English	Bridge. St. Col.	1968
Clark, William H.	B	Spec. Ed.	Fitchburg St. Col., Bridge. St.	1966
Cohee, Vincent L.	B.C. Ed.	Spec. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1970
Cohen, Allan	M	English	Univ. of Ma., Rutgers Univ.	1966
Crociati, Mario A.	M	Band & Music	Boston Univ.	1967
Cryer, Henry	B	Phys. Ed., Boys	Panzer College	1959
Dangelo, William	B.A.	French & Span.	Univ. of Maryland	1971
Davis, Carol F.	B	French & Span.	Boston College	1969
DeLano, Joan	B.A.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Dennull, Muriel	B	Biology	SMTI No. Dartmouth	1967
DeSisto, Joseph	B	History	Fordham Univ.	1957
Dietlin, Andrew A.	M	Latin	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1952
Draghetti, Janet	B	Eng., Speech	Emerson College	1963
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media	Boston Col.	1968
Edwards, W. Douglas	B	Science	Elon Col., Springs Col.	1957
Fachetti, Peter A.	M	Math	N.H. State College	1963
Fairbanks, William C.	B	Ind. Arts	Lowell Technical	1969
Gadbois, James J.	A.M.	Latin	Boston College	1970
Gerrior, Paul M.	B.S. Ed.	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1971
Gomes, Ronald G.	B	Science	Bridge. St. Col.	1960
Gorman, Mary	B	English	Boston College	1969
Haigh, Bernice H.	B	Rem. Reading	Univ. of Maine	1965
Hatch, Benjamin	B.A.	Soc. Sci.	Aurora College	1971
Hebden, Dorothy A.	B	Art, Des.	R.I. School of Design	1968
Hughes, Perrin C.	B	Science	Franklin & Marshall Col.	1968
Johnson, Phyllis M.	M	U.S. Hist.	Bridge. St. Col.	1946
Johnston, Jeanne D.	B.A., MF. A.	English	Michigan St. Univ., Ohio Univ.	1971
Johnstone, William	B.S.	Power Mechanics	Fitchburg St. Col.	1960
Jowdry, Earle E.	B	Data Proc.	Univ. of Maine	1964

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
* Keisling, Mary	B.A.	Intern	Merrimack College	1972
* Kispert, David	B.A.	Social Studies	Hiram College	1972
Lee, John	B.S.	Math	Worcester Poly. Tech. Inst.	1971
Long, Thomas M.	B	Latin	Stonehill Col., Bridge. St.	1966
MacDuffee, Nancy	B	Phys. Ed., G.	Univ. of Mass.	1963
Malaquias, Ronald S.	B	Drafting, Ind. Arts	No. Ill. Univ., Aurora Col.	1967
Marcelonis, Lydia	B	Ger., English	Valparaiso Univ.	1964
Martin, Karen	B	English	Tufts Univ.	1969
Martin, Robert J.	M	Chemistry	Tufts Univ., Boston Univ.	1965
McNamara, Barbara	B.S.	Special Class	Fitchburg St. Col.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1967
Menzel, Helen A.	A.B.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1971
Merrifield, Robert D.	M	English	Lowell St., Univ. of Ma.	1966
Morris, Jill L.	M	French	Syracuse Univ., Boston Univ.	1972
Mondeau, Willard E.	M	Business	Northeastern, Bridge. St.	1962
Morse, Brian W.	B	English	Westfield St. Col.	1962
Henderson, Clair	B.A., MAT	French & Span.	Wells Col., Wesleyan U.	1971
Morse, Nancy C.	B	Math	Bridge St. Col.	1970
Murphy, Janet	B.S.	Phys. Ed.	Springfield Col.	1970
Nagle, William	B	Civics	Boston College	1966
* Nichols, John B.	B., MM	Vocal Music	Ithaca Col., Indiana Univ.	1972
O'Connor, Michael	B	Math	Northeastern Univ.	1968
Orton, Nancy P.	B	English	Smith College	1969
Pearson, Linda	B	Bus. Ed.	Salem State	1970
Pepe, Anthony M.	B	Ind. Arts	Fitchburg St. Col.	1969
Perry, James J.	B	Math, Perm. Sub	Providence College	1969
Princiotto, Catherine	B.A.	Math	Bridge. St. Col.	1970
Randall, Russell W.	M	Math	Boston Univ.	1960
* Rawlings, Douglas	B.A.	Intern	Boston Col.	1972
Robinson, Joseph L.	M	World History, Geography	Tufts Univ., Univ. of Maine	1960

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
Rogers, Harold E.	M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ.	1960
Romano, Mario J.	M	Phys. Ed., Math	Boston Col.	1935
Sanbonmatsu, Yoshiro	B	English	Swarthmore Col.	1963
Seaman, Richard	BFA	Art	St. Col. Fitchburg	1970
Seaver, Gwenn	B	English	Kent St. Univ.	1968
Shea, Henry A.	B	Civics	St. Anselm's	1968
Shinney, Mary	B	Science	Regis College	1964
Smith, John A.	M	English	Tufts Col., Boston Univ.	1966
Smith, Joyce M.	B.A.	Math	American International	1970
Souza, Brian	B	Spanish	Cape Cod Com. Col.	1967
* Spears, John R.	B.A.	Intern	Boston Col.	1972
* Stearns, William B.	B.S.	Itinerant	Univ. of Maine	1972
Strassel, Jeanne M.	B	English	Salem St.	1968
Swartz, Leona	M	Bkkp. Steno.	Boston Univ.	1958
Tarantino, David	B	Soc. Science	Providence Col.	1967
		M.E. History		
Taylor, Kenneth	M	Psychology-Sociology	Univ. of Miami, Bridge. St.	1962
Thomas, Beverly	B.M.	Home Economics	Framingham St., Univ. of Mass.	1972
Thompson, Alba	M	English — Man & His World	Bridge. St., Asia Inst.	1969
* Tucker, Donna	B.A.	Intern	Univ. of Rhode Island	1972
Turpin, William T. Jr.	M	Typing, Gen. Bus.	Salem St.	1962
Urban, Paul	B.S., M	Phys. Ed.	Boston Univ., Bridge. St.	1970
Wade, Robert A.	B	English	Willimantic Col.	1942
Wade, Silas C.	B	Biology	Rennselaer Poly. Inst., Bridge. St.	1965
* Wang, Odo	B., M.S.	Physics	Nat. Taiwan Normal Univ., Univ. of Mass.	1972
Ward, Richard F.	B	Phys. Ed.	Univ. of Mass.	1965
Werner, Pauline	B	Rem. Read.	Bridge. St.	1967
Wilson, Rosamonde	M	Home Ec.	Framingham St., N.Y. Univ.	1969
* Bell, Dianne E.	B.A.	Spanish	Univ. of Mass.	1972

Name	Degrees	Position	Education	Date Service Began
		DEAN OF GIRLS		
Urann, Alice F.	B	Eng., Dean of Girls	Bridge. St. Col.	1942
		LIBRARIAN		
Ziergiebel, Myrtle A.	M	Librarian	Boston St. Col.	1964
		COORDINATORS		
Donovan, James M.	M	Instr. Media Coord.	Boston Col., Boston Univ.	1968
Farrell, Margaret E.	M. Ed., Ed. D.	Science Coord.	Univ. of Mass., Bridge. St.	1970
Medici, Angelo P.	M	Math Coord.	Boston Col., Bridge. St. Col.	1967
		GUIDANCE		
Bissonnette, Victor J.	M	Dir. of Pupil Personnel	Univ. of Ma., Bridge. St.	1968
Bartoccini, Linda	Ed.M.	Guidance	Syracuse Univ., Boston Univ.	1971
Calvin, Edwin	M	Guidance	Kent St. Univ.	1960
Patenaude, Jean W.	M	Head Guidance Counselor	Bridge. St. Col.	1945
Turner, Horace	M	Guidance	Bates Col., Harvard Grad.	1965

SECRETARIES

Bramhall, Virginia P.	Library
Hock, Carol	Faculty
Laine, Helen	Lab Assistant
Maini, Carole A.	Guidance Aide
Pereira, Dora L.	Guidance
Roncarati, Doris	Guidance
Testoni, Edith R.	I.B.M.
Usher, Betty Ann	Main Office
Whiting, Marion	Main Office

CUSTODIANS

Lodi, Remo J.	Supervisor of Buildings & Grounds
Curtis, Ralph J.	Supervisor of Maintenance

Freyermuth, Harry
Gordon, Thomas A.
Lombardi, Frank J.
Merada, Charles W.
Pedrini, Columbo
Taddia, Louis J.
Viera, John
Ledo, Flora B., Matron

CAFETERIA

Lessard, Bruce, Director of Food Services
Bartlett, Martha, Clerical Assistant

Borghesani, Rose
Furtado, Dennis, Baker
Gavoni, Linda
LeFrancois, Joan
Maki, Ruth
Neal, Florence
Nelson, Pauline, Assistant Head Cook
Pontes, Elsie
Salgado, Leopoldina, Head Cook
Sarnelli, Laura
Schofield, Carol
Sirrico, Lois
Torrance, Ann
Williamson, Pauline
Zanotti, Dorothy

PERSONNEL CHANGES

Name	Position	Years in District	
Almori, Elaine	Home Economics	½	Resigned
Clarke, Peter	English	1	Resigned
Comiskey, Patricia E.	French	7	Leave of Absence
Dugan, Sheila M.	U.S. History	5	Resigned
Lang, Donald P.	Music	2	Resigned
Larose, Nancy L.	Home Economics	1½	Resigned
Lukach, Christine	Spanish	1	Resigned
McNamara, John B.	Permanent Substitute	3	Resigned
Walker, Tommie V.	Physics	3	Resigned

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

INDEX

Airport Commission 268
Assessors, Board of 217
Building Code Revision Committee 298
Cemetery Commissioners 266
Collector's Report 219
Community Nurse 227
Conservation Commission 244
Council on Aging 264
Emergency Preparedness 260
Fire Station Study Committee 262
Housing Authority 273
Industrial Commission 257
Inland Fisheries 243
Library 271
Park Department 225
Personnel Board 236
Planning Board 253
Plymouth County Extension Service 232
Public Safety Commission 277
Board of Health 292
Building Inspection 295
Dog Officer 278
Fire Department 290
Forest Fire 291
Police Department 279
Wire Inspector 278
Plymouth School Report 306
Administration 306
Calendar 308
Distribution of Ages 315
Enrollment 314
Financial Statement 309
Instructional Personnel 317
No School Signal 308
Personnel Changes 316
School Committees and Superintendent's Report 312
Special Teachers 322
Plymouth-Carver Regional School Report 327
Committee Report 331
Instructional Personnel 338
Principal 333
Personnel Services 335
Retirement, Board of 250
Selectmen's Department 223
Harbor Committee 241
Harbor Master 239
Insect Pest Control 231
Plymouth County Mosquito Control 230
Veterans Services 235
Sewer Commission 270
Superintendent of Streets 247
Town Accountant's Report 139
Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments) 141
Schedule B (Appropriations) 161
Schedule C (Estimated Receipts) 206
Schedule D (Revenue Account) 207
Schedule E (Excess & Deficiency) 208
Schedule F (Balance Sheet) 209
Schedule G (Indebtedness) 213
Schedule H (Funded Indebtedness) 214
Schedule I (Trust Funds) 215
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit) 216
Town Clerk's Report 3
Annual Town Meeting 20
Births 106
Deaths 130
Marriages 119
Officers 3
Presidential Primary 84
State Election 88
State Primary 86
Special Town Meeting, Nov. 14 91
Special Town Meeting, Dec. 14 105
Town Meeting Members 10
Tree Warden 229
Water Department 300
Zoning Agent 256

NON-CIRCULATING